2 (I. 15 am) 2	1		Wednesday, 5 July 2023	1	A.	They are.
4 WITNO600100.  NR REER: Thank you, may I call Mr Marsh, ploase.  5 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: 1 can, yes.  6 MR TREER: Thank you, may I call Mr Marsh, ploase.  7 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Of course, yes.  8 ANTHOWN WICHCLAS STEWART MARSH (affirmed)  9 Usestioned by MR BEER  9 Code morning, Mr Marsh. My name is Jason  10 alleged diffenders; do you understand?  11 Beer, as you know, and I ask questions on behalf  12 of the Inquiry, Can you give us your full name, please?  13 plined the Post Office in 1981; is that right?  14 A. Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh.  15 Q. Thank you very much for coming to the Inquiry  16 today to assist us in our work, and also for  17 providing a long and detailed witness statement  18 to heip the Inquiry, I can you give a your full and your shard copy of that  19 to heip the Inquiry in the wiseligation. You  19 should have in front of you a hard copy of that  27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of  28 it, which is page 42; is that your signature?  29 Li, which is page 42; is that your signature?  20 Li, which is page 42; is that your signature?  21 officer—  1 subpostmasters were convicted of criminal  1 officers and performed thereafter a range of  2 operational. POID, in 1985, is that right,  3 operational. POID, in 1985, is that right,  4 That's correct.  8 operational Poid, in this was at the  1 other and he head of Revenue Protection in  1 officer—  2 A. I did, yes.  3 Q. — and performed thereafter a range of  4 operational Poids.  4 That's correct.  5 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in  6 what was then called the Post Office Security  7 and investigation Service, is that right?  7 A. A. That's correct.  8 Command the Post Office Security  9 Command the Post Office Network, yes.  10 In September 1990, you became Head of Security?  10 Li is September 1990, you became head of Security?  11 time known a	2	(10.	.15 am)	2	Q.	For the transcript it needn't be displayed
5 SR WYM WILLIAMS: I can, yes. 6 MR BEER: Thank you, may I call Mr Marsh, please. 7 I aloutly, principally connerring policy, procedure, practice and doctrine of the Post of the Post Office in the investigation and prosecution of alleged offenders; do you understand? 8 ANTHONY NICHOLAS STEWART MARSH (affirmed) 8 procedure, practice and doctrine of the Post office in the investigation and prosecution of alleged offenders; do you understand? 10 MR BEER: Good morning, Mr Marsh. My name is Jason 10 alleged offenders; do you understand? 11 Beer, as you know, and I ask questions on behalf 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. In terms of your background, you, I think, Joined the Post Office in 1981; is that right? 13 please? 13 Joined the Post Office in 1981; is that right? 14 A. Anthony Nicholas Slewart Marsh. 14 A. Thaf's correct. 15 Q. Thank you very much for coming to the Inquiry 15 Q. As a postman? 16 today to assist us in our work, and also for 16 A. Indeed. 17 providing a long and detailed witness statement 17 Q. Was that effectively straight from school? 18 be help the Inquiry in its investigation. You 18 A. More or loss, yes. 19 should have in front of you a hard copy of that 19 Q. You became a counter clerk in 1983? 10 witness statement. It's in your name and dated 20 A. Thaf's correct. 21 Q. You then the post Office investigation Department, POID, in 1995, is that right. September 1985? 10 Linkink is page 42; is that your signature? 22 Department, POID, in 1995, is that right, yes. 23 Giffences based on data generated by Horizon. 24 A. I flad's yes. 24 Giffences based on data generated by Horizon. 25 Linkink your should be post Office Security 6 Investigation officer, from 1985 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to 1999, worlders in the Fost Office Security 7 A. My role was to investigation officer, from 1985 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to 1999, worlder in the post Office or were represented by Horizon. 26 Linkink was then realed the Post Office Security 7 A. My role was to investigation of the p	3	MR	BEER: Good morning, sir, can you see and hear	3		the URN of that witness statement is
6 MR REER: Thank you, may I call Mr Marsh, please. 7 SIR WTN WILLAMS: O'r course, yes. 8 ANTHONY NICHOLAS STEWART MARSH (affirmed) 9 Questioned by MR BEER 9 9 Office in the investigation and prosecution of alleged officency; oyou understand? 10 MR BEER: Good morning, Mr Marsh. My name is Jason 10 alleged officency; oyou understand? 11 Beer, as you know, and I ask questions on behalf 11 A. Yes. 12 of the Inquiry. Can you give us your full name, 12 of the Inquiry in its investigation. You 18 A. Indeed. 19 providing a long and efficient of the Inquiry of the Inquiry in Its investigation. You 18 A. More or less, yes. 19 should have in Indo I you a hard copy of that 19 Q. You became a counter derk in 1983? 21 witness statement. If sin your name and dated 20 A. That's correct. 22 A. I've done that and it is my signature? 23 A. I've done that and it is my signature? 24 Q. Are the contents of that Wintess statement true 24 A. That's correct or that wintess statement true 25 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 25 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 26 That's origin in the Post Office Investigation officer, from 1985 to the heat of Your lone of the Inquiry in the Post Office Investigation officer, from 1985 to the the best of your knowledge and belief? 26 That's right, yes. 27 A card becontents of that witness statement true 24 A. That's circle to the contents of that witness statement the 25 C. You joined, I think, as an investigation officer, from 1985 to the thest of Your knowledge and belief? 37 A the done that and it is my signature?	4		us?	4		WITN06900100.
6 MR BEER: Thank you, may I call Mr Marsh, please. 7 SIR WYN WILLAMS: Of course, yes. 8 ANTHONY NICHOLAS STEWART MARSH (affirmed) 9 Questioned by MR BEER 9 Office in the investigation and prosecution of the Post of MR BEER: Good morning, Mr Marsh. My name is Jason 10 alleged offinedres; do you understand? 11 A. Yes. 12 of the Inquiry. Can you give us your full name, 12 of the Inquiry Can you give us your full name, 12 of the Inquiry. Can you give us your full name, 13 joined the Post Office in 1981; is that right? 14 A. Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh. 14 A. Thar's correct. 15 oday to assist us in our work, and also for 16 A. Indeed. 17 providing a long and detailed witness statement 17 Q. Was that effectively straight from school? 18 to help the Inquiry in its investigation. You 18 A. More or less, yes. 19 should have in front of you a heat open of the Vision of You witness statement 18 your mane and dated 20 A. Thar's correct. 27 April 2003. If you turn to the lest page of 21 Q. You then joined the Post Office Investigation 27 April 2003. If you turn to the lest page of 21 Q. You then joined the Post Office Investigation 19 your anneal and the Inquiry 19 Q. You became a counter clerk in 1983? 21 A. Indeed. 29 A. Thar's correct. 29 Department, POID. In 1985s, is that right, 29 Q. Are the condents of that witness statement true 21 Q. You then joined the Post Office Investigation 29 Q. Are the condents of that witness statement true 21 Q. You to became a counter clerk in 1983? 29 Q. Are the condents of that witness statement true 21 Q. You to be best of your knowledge and belief? 25 Q. You joined. I think, as an investigation office rand performed thereafter a range of 38 Before we get to that, car we just on the lest of your knowledge and belief? 39 Q. In September 1989 you became the Add of Security of A. Indicated in the protection in 5 la 1999, working in the Dost Office in the post Office Network, was the north dead of Security for what was the north dead of Security for what was at the 10 p. Are the post of	5	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: I can, yes.	5		I'm only going to ask you questions today
ANTHONY NICHOLAS STEWART MARSH (affirmed)  Ber, as you know, and I ask questions on behalf  Outstined by MR BEER: Good morning, Mr Marsh. Mry name is Jason  Depart of the Inquiry. Can you give us your full name.  Jeese?  A Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh.  A Thar's correct.  A Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh.  A Thar's correct.  A Thar's correct.  Thank you very much for coming to the Inquiry  to doay to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in firent of you a hard copy of that  to help the linquiry in its investigation. You  should have in front of you a hard copy of that  white satalement. It is no your amen addated  27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of  28 it, which is page 42, is that your signature?  29 it, which is page 42, is that your signature?  20 A Total contents of that witness statement true  21 it, which is page 42, is that your signature?  22 officer—  A I did, yes.  A I did,	6	MR	BEER: Thank you, may I call Mr Marsh, please.	6		
ANTHONY NICHOLAS STEWART MARSH (affirmed)  Ber, as you know, and I ask questions on behalf  Outstined by MR BEER: Good morning, Mr Marsh. Mry name is Jason  Depart of the Inquiry. Can you give us your full name.  Jeese?  A Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh.  A Thar's correct.  A Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh.  A Thar's correct.  A Thar's correct.  Thank you very much for coming to the Inquiry  to doay to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in our work, and also for  today to assist us in firent of you a hard copy of that  to help the linquiry in its investigation. You  should have in front of you a hard copy of that  white satalement. It is no your amen addated  27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of  28 it, which is page 42, is that your signature?  29 it, which is page 42, is that your signature?  20 A Total contents of that witness statement true  21 it, which is page 42, is that your signature?  22 officer—  A I did, yes.  A I did,	7			7		Inquiry, principally concerning policy,
Questioned by MR BEER: Good morning, Mr Marsh. My name is Jason   10   alleged offenders, do you understand?	8		-	8		procedure, practice and doctrine of the Post
MR BEER: Good morning, Mr Marsh. My name is Jason   10   alleged offenders; do you understand?	9			9		
Beer, as you know, and I ask questions on behalf of the Inquiry. Can you give us your full name, please? 13 please? 14 A. Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh. 14 A. That's correct. 15 Q. Thank you very much for coming to the Inquiry 15 Q. As a postman? 16 today to assist us in our work, and also for 16 Loday to assist us in our work, and also for 17 providing a long and detailed witness statement 18 to help the Inquiry in its investigation. You 18 A. More or less, yes. 19 should have in front of you a hard copy of that 19 Q. You became a counter clerk in 1983? 20 witness statement. It's in your name and dated 21 27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of 22 If, which is page 42, is that your signature? 23 A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 25 It officer - 26 A. Idid, yes. 26 Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true 27 A. Idid, yes. 28 A. I Idid, yes. 29 Officerse based on data generated by Horizon. 29 If what was then called the Post Office form 1985 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 20 what was then called the Post Office Security 21 and investigation Service; is that fight? 22 In September 1999, you became a counter officer, from 1985 29 Q. In September 1999, you became head of Security? 30 Q. and with was then called the Post Office Security? 31 A. That's correct, yes. 32 September 1999, you became head of Security? 33 A. The correct yes. 44 A. That's correct, yes. 45 A. That's correct, yes. 46 A. That's correct, yes. 47 A. That's correct, yes. 48 A. That's correct, yes. 49 Q. In September 1999, you became head of Security? 40 A. That's correct yes. 41 In the security of what was at the 49 C. Aposition you remained in until December 2006? 41 In the known as Post Office Network, yes. 41 In the security of the post Office ormitted by employees, by subpostmasters or their employees and head of Security that the Inquiry is 41 In the Head of Security to what was at the induction of the post office ormited by employees of the public or outset is pans the Introduction of the Head of	10	MR	•	10		
of the Inquiry. Can you give us your full name.  please?  13	11			11	A.	-
please?  A Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh.  A Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh.  A That's correct.  That's correct.  A That's correct.  A That's correct.  A That's correct.  A Indeed.  To providing a long and detailed witness statement in to help the Inquiry in its investigation. You is should have in front of you a hard copy of that in the Inquiry in its investigation. You is should have in front of you a hard copy of that in the Inquiry	12			12	Q.	In terms of your background, you, I think,
14 A. Anthony Nicholas Stewart Marsh.  15 Q. Thank you very much for coming to the Inquiry 16 today to assist us in our work, and also for 17 providing a long and detailed witness statement 18 to help the Inquiry in its investigation. You 19 should have in front of you a hard copy of that 19 should have in front of you a hard copy of that 19 should have in front of you a hard copy of that 20 witness statement. It's in your name and dated 21 27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of 22 it, which is page 42, is that your signature? 23 A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 24 Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true 25 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 26 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 27 April 2023. If you turn to the least page of 28 A. I'dd, yes. 29 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of 29 Are the contents of that witness statement true 20 A. I think, as an investigation 20 A. I think, as an investigation 21 officer— 22 I, which is page 42, it is a state of your knowledge and belief? 23 A. I did, yes. 24 Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true 25 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 26 Q. You joined, I think, as an investigation 27 officer— 2 A. I did, yes. 2 offences based on data generated by Horizon. 3 Q. — and performed thereafter a range of 4 operational roles over the next 14 years, rising 5 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 6 what was then called the Post Office Security 6 and investigation Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigation officer, from 1985 8 A. That's correct, yes. 8 Crimer's year with a service; is that right? 9 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 9 and investigation Service; is that right? 10 A. Indexed. 11 Life the post Office or in the known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 customers. 12 Q. A position you remained in until December 2006? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 14 crime	13			13		
today to assist us in our work, and also for today to assist us in our work, and also for to help the Inquiry in its investigation. You where statement its in your name and dated 20 A. That's correct.  27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of It, which is page 42, its that your signature? 22 Department, POID, in 1985, is that right, September 1985?  4 A. It did, yes to the best of your knowledge and belief? 25 Q. You joined, I think, as an investigation officer— 1 subpostmasters were convicted of criminal officer— 1 subpostmasters were convicted of criminal officer— 1 subpostmasters were convicted of criminal officer was to the head of Revenue Protection in 5 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to 1999, working in the Post Office what was then called the Post Office Security 6 Investigation Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigate a wide range of crimes against the Post Office Security 7 and Investigation Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigate a wide range of crimes against the Post Office Prost Office Investigation Service; is that right? 8 A. That's correct, yes. 11 customers. 12 C. A position you remained in until December 2006? 12 C. A position you remained in until December 2006? 13 A. That's correct, yes. 11 customers. 11 customers. 12 C. A position you remained in until December 2006? 13 C. That's correct yes. 11 customers. 13 September 1999, you became Head of Security? 14 position yes and you was to investigate a wide range of customers. 14 C. A. That's correct. 15 September 1999, you became Head of Security? 15 September 1999, you became Head of	14	A.	•	14	A.	
today to assist us in our work, and also for providing a long and detailed witness statement and the providing a long and detailed witness statement. Its in your name and dated witness statement. Its in your name and dated and the providing a long provided and pro				15		
to help the Inquiry in its investigation. You 18 A. More or less, yes. should have in front of you a hard copy of that 19 Q. You became a counter clerk in 1983? witness statement. It's in your name and dated 20 A. That's correct. 27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of 21 Q. You then joined the Post Office Investigation Dist, which is page 42, is that your signature? 22 Department, POID, in 1985, is that right, September 1986, is that right, Yes done that and it is my signature, yes. 23 September 1986. Is that your signature, yes. 24 Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true 24 A. That's right, yes. 25 Lot to the best of your knowledge and belief? 25 Q. You joined, I think, as an investigation 2 officer 1 subpostmasters were convicted of criminal 2 officer and in the post officer operational roles over the next 14 years, rising 4 Your role as an investigation officer, from 1985 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to 1999, working in the Post Office what was then called the Post Office Security 6 Investigation Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigate a wide range of 2 crimes against the Post Office committed by 2 crimes against the Post Office Network, yes. 11 cline known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 cline known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 customers. 14 Q. What was the proportion, in general terms, of 2 children why. It's because it spans the introduction of 17 years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud why. It's because it spans the introduction of 17 years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud why. It's because it spans the introduction of 17 years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud 20 C. — 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period 20 C. — 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 of		-				•
to help the Inquiry in its investigation. You should have in front of you a hard copy of that should have in front of you a hard copy of that 19 Q. You became a counter clerk in 1983?  witness statement. It's in your name and dated 20 A. That's correct. 21 27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of 21 Q. You then joined the Post Office Investigation it, which is page 42, is that your signature? 22 Department, POID, in 1985, is that right, 23 September 1985?  A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 23 September 1985?  A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 23 September 1985?  A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 23 September 1985?  Department, POID, in 1985, is that right, yes. 25 Q. You joined, I think, as an investigation of the best of your knowledge and belief? 25 Q. You joined, I think, as an investigation of ficer— 1 subpostmasters were convicted of criminal officer— 2 operational roles over the next 14 years, rising 4 Your role as an investigation officer, from 1985 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to 1999, working in the Post Office what was then called the Post Office Security 6 Investigations Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigate a wide range of my subpostmasters or their employees and investigation Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigate a wide range of my subpostmasters or their employees. A 1 became Head of Security for what was at the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or customers. 10 A. I became Head of Security what the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or customers. 11 time known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 customers. 12 Q. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime", versus members of the public or customers. 12 Q. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umb			•			
should have in front of you a hard copy of that witness statement. It's in your name and dated 20 A. That's correct. 27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of 22 It, which is page 42, is that your signature? 23 A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 24 Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true 25 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 26 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 27 officer 28 A. I did, yes. 29 did, yes. 20 difference based on data generated by Horizon. 29 A. I did, yes. 20 and performed thereafter a range of 20 perational roles over the next 14 years, rising 20 your role as an investigation officer, from 1985 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 20 what was then called the Post Office Security 20 and investigation Service; is that right? 21 and investigation Service; is that right? 22 and investigation Service; is that right? 23 believe we get to that, can we just roll back. 24 and investigation Service; is that right? 25 before we get to that, can we just roll back. 26 and investigation Service; is that right? 27 and investigation Service; is that right? 38 before we get to that, can we just roll back. 39 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 30 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 30 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 31 A. I became Head of Security for what was at the 31 Decame Head of Security for what was at the 32 Q. A position you remained in until December 2006? 33 A. That's correct. 34 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 35 year and preforminantly at postmen stealing from the Post Office of the public or customers. 39 Q. In the period of time, seven years or so, as 30 years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud why. It's because it spans the introduction of the Head of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand year. 30 Q. —1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period of time when the first prosecutions based on the Head of Security in the Head of Security						
witness statement. It's in your name and dated 20 A. That's correct. 27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of 21 Q. You then joined the Post Office Investigation 22 it, which is page 42, is that your signature? 23 A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 24 Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true 24 A. That's right, yes. 25 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 26 Q. You joined, I think, as an investigation 27  1 officer — 1 subpostmasters were convicted of criminal 2 A. I did, yes. 2 officese based on data generated by Horizon. 3 Q. — and performed thereafter a range of 3 Before we get to that, can we just roll back. 4 operational roles over the next 14 years, rising 4 Your role as an investigation officer, from 1985 5 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to 1999, working in the Post Office 6 what was then called the Post Office Security 7 and Investigation Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigate a wide range of 8 A. That's correct, yes. 8 crimes against the Post Office committed by 9 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 9 q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 9 q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 10 A. I became Head of Security for what was at the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or 11 time known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 customers. 12 Q. A position you remained in until December 2006? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 14 crime", versus members of the public suspected 15 Head of Security, that the Inquiry is 16 principally interested in, and you'll understand 17 why. It's because it spans the introduction of 18 the Horizon System — 18 but at the time when I joined, we were looking 19 A. Indeed. 19 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 20 Q. Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 22 Logical counter clerks and less so counter clerks and, less 23 A. As I understand it, yes.			,			• •
27 April 2023. If you turn to the last page of it, which is page 42, is that your signature? 28 A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 29 A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 20 A. Are the contents of that witness statement true 20 A. That's right, yes. 21 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 22 C. You joined, I think, as an investigation 22 I officer 23 A. I did, yes. 25 offences based on data generated by Horizon. 26 A. I did, yes. 27 offences based on data generated by Horizon. 28 A. I did, yes. 29 offences based on data generated by Horizon. 30 Q and performed thereafter a range of a before we get to that, can we just roll back. 40 operational roles over the next 14 years, rising and Investigation officer, from 1985 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to 1999, worth in the Post Office for what was then called the Post Office Security 6 Investigations Department. What was your role? 40 A. That's correct, yes. 41 A. That's correct, yes. 42 A. That's correct, yes. 43 A. That's correct, yes. 44 A. That's correct, yes. 45 A. I became Head of Security for what was at the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or customers. 46 Q. I became Head of Security for what was at the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or customers. 47 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 14 crime? versus members of the public suspected crimine? in the Horizon System 48 A. Indeed. 49 It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 14 crime? versus members of the public suspected crimine? versus members of the public suspected of time when the first prosecutions based on the 17 years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud but at the time when I joined, we were looking very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing from the post, less so counter clerks and, less of time of 14 or so years in which 120 years in which 25 br						
it, which is page 42, is that your signature?  22			•			
23 A. I've done that and it is my signature, yes. 24 Q. Are the contents of that witness statement true 25 to the best of your knowledge and belief? 26 Q. You joined, I think, as an investigation 27 2 A. I did, yes. 28 officer 2 A. I did, yes. 3 Q and performed thereafter a range of 4 operational roles over the next 14 years, rising 5 to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 6 what was then called the Post Office Security 7 and Investigation Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigation became the year of time when the first prosecution service. 9 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 9 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 10 A. I became Head of Security for what was at the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or customers. 11 time known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 customers. 12 Q. A position you remained in until December 2006? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 14 crime's versus members of the public suspected crime' why. It's because it spans the introduction of the Horizon System 18 but at the time when I joined, we were looking very much, and predominantly at postmensters. 19 A. Indeed. 19 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period of time, seven years of the period of time, seven years of the period of time, seven years of the period of time of 14 or so years, investigate as of the employees of time of the role of time when the first prosecutions based on the Horizon System 20 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period of time, seven, sears in which 20 G. Tis a substantial period of time, as well, 24 counter clerks and other employees of Crown branches of the public of years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown branches of the public of time of 14 or so years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown branches of the public or substantial period of time, as well,					Ψ.	
24		Α.				
to the best of your knowledge and belief?    25					Α.	
officer  in offences based on data generated by Horizon.  Before we get to that, can we just roll back.  Your role as an investigation officer, from 1985  to 1999, working in the Post Office  Investigations Department. What was your role?  A My role was to investigation officer, from 1985  to 1999, working in the Post Office  Investigations Department. What was your role?  A My role was to investigation officer, from 1985  to 1999, working in the Post Office  Investigations Department. What was your role?  A My role was to interposity office  in of 1999, working in the Post Office  Investigation Server  in of 1999, working in the Post Office  Investigation Server  in of 1999, working in the Post Office  Investigation Server  in of 1999, working in the Post Office  Investigation Server  in of 1999, working in the Post Office  Investigation Server  in of 1999, wo						
2 A. I did, yes. 3 Q and performed thereafter a range of operational roles over the next 14 years, rising to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in the rank of Head of Security for what was then called the Post Office Security for and Investigation Service; is that right?  A. That's correct, yes.  B. Crimes against the Post Office committed by employees, by subpostmasters or their employees and cocasionally, by members of the public or customers.  A. I became Head of Security for what was at the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or customers.  A. That's correct.  A. That's correct.  A. That's correct.  B. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime?  B. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime?  B. Head of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand the Horizon System  B. Why It's because it spans the introduction of the Horizon System  B. Indeed.  B. A. S. In understand it in encompasses the period of time when the first prosecutions based on the Horizon System took place?  B. A. S. I understand it, yes.  B. Crime's was even west to dark as well, years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown transiting offences?			1			
2 A. I did, yes. 3 Q and performed thereafter a range of operational roles over the next 14 years, rising to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in the rank of Head of Security for what was then called the Post Office Security for and Investigation Service; is that right?  A. That's correct, yes.  B. Crimes against the Post Office committed by employees, by subpostmasters or their employees and cocasionally, by members of the public or customers.  A. I became Head of Security for what was at the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or customers.  A. That's correct.  A. That's correct.  A. That's correct.  B. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime?  B. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime?  B. Head of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand the Horizon System  B. Why It's because it spans the introduction of the Horizon System  B. Indeed.  B. A. S. In understand it in encompasses the period of time when the first prosecutions based on the Horizon System took place?  B. A. S. I understand it, yes.  B. Crime's was even west to dark as well, years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown transiting offences?						
3Q and performed thereafter a range of3Before we get to that, can we just roll back.4operational roles over the next 14 years, rising4Your role as an investigation officer, from 19855to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in5to 1999, working in the Post Office6what was then called the Post Office Security6Investigations Department. What was your role?7and Investigation Service; is that right?7A. My role was to investigate a wide range of8crimes against the Post Office committed by9Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security?9employees, by subpostmasters or their employees10A. I became Head of Security for what was at the10and, occasionally, by members of the public or11time known as Post Office Network, yes.11customers.12Q. A position you remained in until December 2006?12Q. What was the proportion, in general terms, of13A. That's correct.13staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected14Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as14crime", versus members of the public suspected15Head of Security, that the Inquiry is15crime?16principally interested in, and you'll understand16A. Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later17why. It's because it spans the introduction of17years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud18but at the time when I joined, we were looking20Q1999 to 2006, and it	1		officer	1		subpostmasters were convicted of criminal
operational roles over the next 14 years, rising to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in what was then called the Post Office Security and Investigation Service; is that right?  A. My role was to investigate a wide range of crimes against the Post Office committed by Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? A. I became Head of Security for what was at the line known as Post Office Network, yes. Q. A position you remained in until December 2006? Lit's that period of time, seven years or so, as Head of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand Head of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand Head of. A. I herizon System Head of. A. I herizon System Head of. A. I herizon System took place? A. As I understand it, yes. Counter Cerks and other employees of Crown branches committing suspected criminal offences?	2	A.	I did, yes.	2		offences based on data generated by Horizon.
to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in 5 to 1999, working in the Post Office 6 what was then called the Post Office Security 6 Investigations Department. What was your role? 7 and Investigation Service; is that right? 7 A. My role was to investigate a wide range of 6 crimes against the Post Office committed by 7 employees, by subpostmasters or their employees 8 and, occasionally, by members of the public or 7 time known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 customers. 11 customers. 12 Q. A position you remained in until December 2006? 12 Q. What was the proportion, in general terms, of 13 and That's correct. 13 staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected 14 crime", versus members of the public suspected 15 Head of Security, that the Inquiry is 15 crime? 16 principally interested in, and you'll understand 16 A. Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later 17 why. It's because it spans the introduction of 17 years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud 18 the Horizon System — 18 but at the time when I joined, we were looking 19 A. Indeed. 19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 19 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 so again, subpostmasters. 19 Very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 19 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 so again, subpostmasters. 19 Very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 19 form the post, less so counter clerks and, less 19 so again, subpostmasters. 19 Very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 19 form the post, less so counter clerks and other employees of Crown 19 years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, 20 Uris a substantial period of time, as well, 24 counter clerks and other employees of Crown 25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	3	Q.	and performed thereafter a range of	3		Before we get to that, can we just roll back.
what was then called the Post Office Security and Investigation Service; is that right?  A. My role was to investigate a wide range of crimes against the Post Office committed by In September 1999, you became Head of Security? In September 1999, you became Head of Secur	4		operational roles over the next 14 years, rising	4		Your role as an investigation officer, from 1985
and Investigation Service; is that right?  A. That's correct, yes.  B. A. That's correct, yes.  C. In September 1999, you became Head of Security?  A. I became Head of Security for what was at the time known as Post Office Network, yes.  C. A position you remained in until December 2006?  A. That's correct.  C. A position you remained in until December 2006?  A. That's correct.  C. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as the dead of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand the Horizon System —  May role was to investigate a wide range of crimes against the Post Office committed by employees, by subpostmasters or their employees and, occasionally, by members of the public or customers.  12 Q. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime?  13 A. That's correct.  14 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as taff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime?  15 crime?  16 A. Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud the Horizon System —  18 but at the time when I joined, we were looking very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing from the post, less so counter clerks and, less of time when the first prosecutions based on the compasses the period of time when the first prosecutions based on the compasses the period of time when the first prosecutions based on the compasses the period of time when the first prosecutions based on the compasses of subpostmasters.  18 Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown benches committing suspected criminal offences?	5		to the rank of Head of Revenue Protection in	5		to 1999, working in the Post Office
8 A. That's correct, yes. 9 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 9 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 9 employees, by subpostmasters or their employees 10 A. I became Head of Security for what was at the 10 and, occasionally, by members of the public or 11 time known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 customers. 12 Q. A position you remained in until December 2006? 13 A. That's correct. 13 staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected 14 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 14 crime", versus members of the public suspected 15 Head of Security, that the Inquiry is 15 crime? 16 principally interested in, and you'll understand 17 why. It's because it spans the introduction of 18 the Horizon System 19 A. Indeed. 19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 19 A. Indeed. 19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 20 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period 20 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 so again, subpostmasters. 22 Horizon System took place? 23 A. As I understand it, yes. 24 Q. It's a substantial period of time, as well, 25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 26 committing suspected criminal offences?	6		what was then called the Post Office Security	6		Investigations Department. What was your role?
9 Q. In September 1999, you became Head of Security? 9 employees, by subpostmasters or their employees and, occasionally, by members of the public or time known as Post Office Network, yes. 11 customers. 12 Q. A position you remained in until December 2006? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 14 crime", versus members of the public suspected 15 Head of Security, that the Inquiry is 16 principally interested in, and you'll understand 17 why. It's because it spans the introduction of 18 the Horizon System 19 A. Indeed. 19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 20 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 22 Horizon System took place? 23 A. As I understand it, yes. 24 Q. It's a substantial period of time, as well, 25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 26 what was the proportion, in general terms, of 27 customers. 28 demployees, by subpostmasters or their employees of Crown 29 and, occasionally, by members of the public or 20 customers. 29 demployees, by subpostmasters or their employees of Crown 29 and, occasionally, by members of the public or 20 customers. 29 demployees, by subpostmasters or their employees of Crown 29 and, occasionally, by members of the public or 20 customers. 29 demployees, by subpostmasters or their employees of Crown 29 form the post, less so counter clerks and, less 20 pid you, in that period of time of 14 or so 20 years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, 21 counter clerks and other employees of Crown 29 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	7		and Investigation Service; is that right?	7	A.	My role was to investigate a wide range of
A. I became Head of Security for what was at the time known as Post Office Network, yes.  11 customers.  12 Q. A position you remained in until December 2006?  13 A. That's correct.  14 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as Head of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand why. It's because it spans the introduction of the Horizon System  18 Indeed.  19 Q. Horizon System took place?  20 Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so years or so, as taff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime?  19 A. Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud but at the time when I joined, we were looking very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing from the post, less so counter clerks and, less so again, subpostmasters.  20 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period of time when the first prosecutions based on the Horizon System took place?  21 A. As I understand it, yes.  22 Q. Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown seven years of the 13 or so years in which  25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	8	A.	That's correct, yes.	8		crimes against the Post Office committed by
time known as Post Office Network, yes.  11 customers.  Q. A position you remained in until December 2006?  12 Q. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime?  Head of Security, that the Inquiry is head of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand head of Security, that the introduction of the Horizon System  Note that period of time, seven years or so, as the principally interested in, and you'll understand to the Horizon System  Note that period of time, as well, seven years of the public suspected criminal offences?  11 customers.  What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected criminal offences?  12 Q. What was the proportion, in general terms, of staff, using that umbrella terms, of corime, as well, staff, using that umbrella terms, of staff, using that umbrella terms, of corime, as well, staff, using that umbrella terms, of staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime, of the public staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime, of the public staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime, of the public staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime, of the public staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected cr	9	Q.	In September 1999, you became Head of Security?	9		employees, by subpostmasters or their employees
12Q.A position you remained in until December 2006?12Q.What was the proportion, in general terms, of13A.That's correct.13staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected14Q.It's that period of time, seven years or so, as14crime", versus members of the public suspected15Head of Security, that the Inquiry is15crime?16principally interested in, and you'll understand16A.Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later17why. It's because it spans the introduction of17years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud18but at the time when I joined, we were looking19A.Indeed.19very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing20Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period20from the post, less so counter clerks and, less21of time when the first prosecutions based on the21so again, subpostmasters.22Horizon System took place?22Q.Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so23A. As I understand it, yes.23years, investigate cases of subpostmasters,24Q.It's a substantial period of time, as well,24counter clerks and other employees of Crown25seven years of the 13 or so years in which25branches committing suspected criminal offences?	10	A.	I became Head of Security for what was at the	10		and, occasionally, by members of the public or
A. That's correct.  13 staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime", versus members of the public suspected crime?  Head of Security, that the Inquiry is 15 crime?  principally interested in, and you'll understand 16 A. Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later why. It's because it spans the introduction of 17 years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud the Horizon System 18 but at the time when I joined, we were looking very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 19 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 19 so again, subpostmasters.  Horizon System took place? 22 Q. Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so years of the 13 or so years in which 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	11		time known as Post Office Network, yes.	11		customers.
14 Q. It's that period of time, seven years or so, as 15 Head of Security, that the Inquiry is 16 principally interested in, and you'll understand 17 why. It's because it spans the introduction of 18 the Horizon System 19 A. Indeed. 19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 20 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period 20 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 Horizon System took place? 22 Logid Judget System took place? 23 A. As I understand it, yes. 24 Q. It's a substantial period of time, as well, 25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 26 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 27 crime", versus members of the public suspected 28 crime", versus members of the public suspected 29 crime", versus members of the public suspected 20 crime", versus members of the public suspected 20 h. Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later 21 years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud 28 but at the time when I joined, we were looking 29 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 20 from the post, less so counter clerks and, less 21 so again, subpostmasters. 22 Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so 23 years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, 29 periodic firm of 14 or so 20 periodic firm of 14 or so 21 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	12	Q.	A position you remained in until December 2006?	12	Q.	What was the proportion, in general terms, of
Head of Security, that the Inquiry is principally interested in, and you'll understand why. It's because it spans the introduction of the Horizon System Indeed. Lindeed. L	13	A.	That's correct.	13		staff, using that umbrella term, "suspected
principally interested in, and you'll understand  16 A. Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later  why. It's because it spans the introduction of  the Horizon System  A. Indeed.  19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing  very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing  from the post, less so counter clerks and, less  of time when the first prosecutions based on the  Horizon System took place?  A. As I understand it, yes.  24 Q. It's a substantial period of time, as well,  seven years of the 13 or so years in which  16 A. Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later  years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud  but at the time when I joined, we were looking  very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing  from the post, less so counter clerks and, less  so again, subpostmasters.  Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so  years, investigate cases of subpostmasters,  counter clerks and other employees of Crown  branches committing suspected criminal offences?	14	Q.	It's that period of time, seven years or so, as	14		crime", versus members of the public suspected
why. It's because it spans the introduction of the Horizon System  A. Indeed. 19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing from the post, less so counter clerks and, less of time when the first prosecutions based on the Horizon System took place? 22 Q. Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown seven years of the 13 or so years in which 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	15		Head of Security, that the Inquiry is	15		crime?
the Horizon System  18 but at the time when I joined, we were looking  19 A. Indeed.  19 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing  20 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period 20 from the post, less so counter clerks and, less 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 so again, subpostmasters. 22 Horizon System took place? 23 A. As I understand it, yes. 24 Q. It's a substantial period of time, as well, 25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which  28 but at the time when I joined, we were looking 29 very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing 20 from the post, less so counter clerks and, less 20 again, subpostmasters. 21 Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so 23 years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, 24 counter clerks and other employees of Crown 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	16		principally interested in, and you'll understand	16	A.	Oh, it was very much more about staff. In later
19 A. Indeed. 20 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period 20 from the post, less so counter clerks and, less 21 of time when the first prosecutions based on the 22 Horizon System took place? 23 A. As I understand it, yes. 24 Q. It's a substantial period of time, as well, 25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 26 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 27 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 28 years, and predominantly at postmen stealing 29 from the post, less so counter clerks and, less 20 so again, subpostmasters. 21 Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so 22 years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, 23 counter clerks and other employees of Crown 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	17		why. It's because it spans the introduction of	17		years we perhaps focused more on revenue fraud
20 Q 1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period 20 from the post, less so counter clerks and, less of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 so again, subpostmasters.  Horizon System took place? 22 Q. Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so years, investigate cases of subpostmasters,  A. As I understand it, yes. 23 years, investigate cases of subpostmasters,  Ut's a substantial period of time, as well, seven years of the 13 or so years in which 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	18		the Horizon System	18		but at the time when I joined, we were looking
of time when the first prosecutions based on the Horizon System took place?  A. As I understand it, yes.  It's a substantial period of time, as well, seven years of the 13 or so years in which  of time when the first prosecutions based on the 21 so again, subpostmasters.  Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown branches committing suspected criminal offences?	19	A.	Indeed.	19		very much, and predominantly at postmen stealing
Horizon System took place?  A. As I understand it, yes.  It's a substantial period of time, as well, seven years of the 13 or so years in which  22 Q. Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so years, investigate cases of subpostmasters, counter clerks and other employees of Crown branches committing suspected criminal offences?	20	Q.	1999 to 2006, and it encompasses the period	20		from the post, less so counter clerks and, less
A. As I understand it, yes.  23 years, investigate cases of subpostmasters,  24 Q. It's a substantial period of time, as well,  25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which  26 years, investigate cases of subpostmasters,  27 counter clerks and other employees of Crown  28 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	21		of time when the first prosecutions based on the	21		so again, subpostmasters.
24 <b>Q.</b> It's a substantial period of time, as well, 24 counter clerks and other employees of Crown 25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	22		Horizon System took place?	22	Q.	Did you, in that period of time of 14 or so
25 seven years of the 13 or so years in which 25 branches committing suspected criminal offences?	23	A.	As I understand it, yes.	23		years, investigate cases of subpostmasters,
	24	Q.	It's a substantial period of time, as well,	24		counter clerks and other employees of Crown
3 4	25		seven years of the 13 or so years in which	25		branches committing suspected criminal offences?
			3			4

1 A. I did yes.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

would.

- Q. What was the nature of your role asan investigator? What did you do?
- 4 A. Literally, I investigated -- so from the point 5 in time at which the suspicion was raised by 6 either circumstance or by line management or 7 possibly even by the receipt of information that 8 a crime had been committed, that would be 9 allocated to an appropriate investigator and, at 10 the time, we were geographically based -- so I worked in north London, for the majority of 11 12 the time that I was an investigation officer --13 and I would undertake an investigation in much 14 the same way as a police officer in the CID

I would follow leads, I would look at evidence, paper evidence in those days, usually. I would interview people, take statements, and the aim was to obtain all possible evidence, so that is to say evidence that supported an allegation that I was pursuing but, at the same time, evidence that might in some way undermine that allegation and all evidence that might mitigate the circumstances that I discovered.

5

- expected to assure the quality of investigations that took place.
- Q. How was quality assurance undertaken by theSIOs?
- 5 **A.** Every region -- the term we used was "mump", and it's a very old term that meant beggar, and the reason we used that term was because the individual doing that job, and it was a job that everybody did on rotation earned no travel or subsistence expenses. It's just a word we use.

So they had a casework manager working for them. At regular intervals cases would need to be sent into the casework manager, so you would update on the progress of an Inquiry. You would update -- you were required to update when you had interviewed a suspect and you were required to get that update in within two weeks, and we used to aim to do so within a matter of days. At that point, the quality of both investigation and interview would be assessed and usually, at that point, the case would then make its way for the first time to one of the Post Office's lawyers in the Legal Services team who would assess progress to date, give advice on any further investigation that was required and,

Q. Were you part of a team?

2 A. I was, yeah.

3 Q. How many were in the team, roughly?

4 A. Well, overall in the POID at that time there
 5 were about 100 investigation officers. We were

6 split into regions and I think, off the top of

7 my head, that was nine regions. So there would

8 be something of the order of 11 or 12

9 investigators -- investigation officers with

10 a senior investigation officer at the head.

11 **Q.** Was that the manager of the regional team,

12 the --

13 A. Yes, the regional manager, indeed, as that
 14 person was known, was known in those days as
 15 an SIO, Senior Investigation Officer.

16 Q. Did they have more senior investigatory17 responsibilities or was their job mainly as

18 a manager of people?

A. They did have more senior investigatory
 responsibilities. So in a very sensitive case

or a case involving more senior personnel, you'd

22 normally get a Senior Investigation Officer

23 leading that. They were predominantly

24 supervisory and, whilst they were leaders of the

25 team, they were also the individuals who were

(

- 1 indeed, if the investigation had been adequate
- 2 and successful, would give advice on possible

3 prosecution.

- 4 Q. Who would decide whether an individual was or5 was not to be prosecuted?
- 6 A. So at all times, at all stages in my career, in

7 all of the roles that I did, it would be

8 a member of the business line management for the

9 offender, or the suspect, who would make that

10 decision.

11 Q. So if we just break that down: for

12 a subpostmaster, who would be that business

13 manager?

- 14 A. For a subpostmaster it would be a person --
- they've had a lot of names over the years, but
- 16 the term that I best recollect myself is the
- 17 Retail Network or Retail Line Manager, and
- that's the first line manager for a cluster of
- 19 post offices -- at one time a cluster which
- would include both Crown and sub post offices.
- 21 Later, I believe, Retail Network Managers
- 22 managed either sub or Crown offices.
- 23 Q. So would that be somebody who the subpostmaster
- 24 would be familiar with on a daily or maybe
- 25 weekly basis as their line manager?

- A. It would normally be the subpostmaster's primary
   point of contact with the business, primary
- 3 human point of contact with the business, yes.
- 4 Q. At all times, they took the decision on5 prosecution?
- 6 A. Sorry. At all times, they or somebody within
- 7 their line -- and by "within their line" I mean
- 8 somebody more senior than them -- would take
- 9 that prosecution decision, yes. It wasn't
- 10 a decision taken by the investigator. It wasn't
- 11 a decision taken by anybody within the
- 12 investigation team and it wasn't a decision
- 13 taken by the lawyer.
- 14 Q. You said that sometimes it might be more senior
- than that business manager. In what
- 16 circumstances might a more senior person than
- 17 the business manager end up taking the
- 18 prosecutorial decision?
- 19 A. I can remember circumstances where the first
- 20 line manager felt uncomfortable making that
- 21 decision. It wasn't something that they'd
- 22 signed up to do. And, indeed, you know, it was
- 23 a very rare event. We didn't prosecute a vast
- 24 number of people in each year so many line
- 25 managers would not, in a year -- or indeed
  - 9
- 1 A. Not in -- well, initially I -- I mean, each of
- 2 the investigators had a team of local staff. So
- 3 I did have local staff members who did the, if
- 4 you will, the running for me, who went and, you
- 5 know, got forms and found out information and
- 6 found out when people were on duty, and things
- 7 like that. So I did manage people at a lower
- 8 level. Obviously, as my career progressed,
- 9 I managed larger and larger teams of
- 10 investigators.
- 11 **Q.** What were these people at a lower level called?
- 12 A. They were called Officers in Confidence and it
- was a posting in a local office, which would go
- 14 to a volunteer, perhaps somebody who was
- 15 thinking about trying to join the Post Office
- 16 Investigation Department, and it gave them
- 17 a chance for a few years to work alongside
- 18 investigators, understand what it was we did and
- 19 there was a certain cachet for some people to
- 20 doing that job.
- 21 **Q.** Why were they called Officers in Confidence?
- 22 A. Because that was exactly what they did. They
- 23 were officers in the local office. The role
- 24 that they undertook was in confidence and so,
- 25 confidentially, they would go out and find out

- 1 occasionally, you know, in their entire
- 2 career -- come across what was known, in those
- days, as an ID case. So some people didn't feel
- 4 comfortable taking that decision, and the
- 5 natural process then was to encourage them to
- 6 bump it up to their -- to somebody more senior
- 7 than them but somebody within their line.
- 8 Q. Why did they feel uncomfortable?
- 9 A. I would be making assumptions now but, as I say,
- 10 I think, from some of the feedback I've had,
- 11 some people felt it was not a role that they had
- 12 necessarily signed up to do and it has a very --
- 13 obviously has a very significant impact,
- 14 prosecution, on somebody who they may have known
- well and may have felt friendly towards, you
- 16 know. By no means -- indeed, very few of our
- 17 offenders, employee offenders or agent
- offenders, were difficult or unpleasant people.
- 19 Circumstances often conspired to put them in
- 20 that decision but I could understand why it
- would be difficult for their line managers
- 22 perhaps to think of them as a person who's
- 23 committed a crime.
- 24  $\,$  Q. Did you manage anyone in this period when you
- 25 were an investigator?

- 1 information for us, get hold of -- I'm
- 2 thinking -- I mean, more frequently this was
- 3 obviously to do with postmen rather than counter
- 4 clerks or subpostmasters, but they would get
- 5 signing on sheets to demonstrate when people
- 6 were on duty, a lot of other documentation, the
- 7 kind of things that were the start point for
- 8 most investigations.
- 9 Q. By 1998, you had been promoted to the position
- 10 of Head of Revenue Protection?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 **Q.** What was the job of revenue protection?
- 13 A. Well, Revenue Protection was the team that
- 14 looked outside Royal Mail -- no, I think we were
- 15 still called the Post Office at the time --
- 16 looked outside the Post Office at customers,
- 17 usually businesses, that were in one way or
- 18 another defrauding Royal Mail.
- 19 **Q.** What did your job as Head of Revenue Protection20 involve?
- 21 A. It involved leading a team of very experienced
- 22 investigators who worked frequently with police
- 23 forces around the country. We would --
- 24 information came in to us from a variety of
- 25 sources. We had a lot of Revenue Protection

1 personnel on the ground. These were postmen 2 with the particular role of weighing the mail as 3 it came in, amongst other things, and, you know, 4 if what they were seeing didn't accord with the 5 statements being made by business customers and 6 with the payments being made by business 7 customers, then many efforts would be made to 8 rectify a situation before it was passed across 9 to us.

> But where there was evidence of attempts to hide activities that were benefiting the business and costing the Post Office money, or where it was suggested that some of our own staff might have been corrupted, and that did happen on occasion, then we would mount an investigation and the aim of the investigation would be to identify the offenders, both internal and external, and frequently to charge a conspiracy against the

- 21 Q. Can I just ask you to slow down your delivery 22 a little.
- 23 A. Sorry, yes.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

24 Q. There's a shorthand writer who takes a note of 25 what you say and it's important that she is able

reorganisation process called Shaping for Competitive Success. This had created the business unit that I was initially appointed to, which was called Post Office Network, and alongside that another business unit called Network Banking and that was the business unit that owned all of the products that were sold in post offices, all the products barring stamps, which were still owned by the Letters side -it's very complicated, I shall try to keep it simple.

Post Office Network was organised into three regions: East, West and North. When I went in, I appointed three people to be -- sorry, they were called "territories" because I appointed three people to be Territorial Security Managers to these three territories. And at the time, I had been bequeathed, by the team that created Post Office Network, an operation which involved essentially everybody being expected to do everything. So although, within that team of 250 people, I had people who had primarily been investigators, people who had primarily been security managers, people who had primarily been technical security managers, they were all sort

1 to keep up.

2 A. Certainly.

3 Q. At this stage, when you were head of Revenue 4 Protection, did any of your responsibilities

extend to the investigation of subpostmasters or 5

6 counter clerks?

7 A. No. It's just possible that there might have

8 been one or two investigations that involved

9 mail being left at a sub post office but, in

10 essence, no. This was a Royal Mail or a letters

11 operations oriented role.

12 Q. From 1999 to 2006, you became Head of Security

13 for the Post Office Network.

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. How many people did you manage in that function?

16 A. From memory, I -- when I took that team over, we

17 had something of the order of 250 people at the

18 outset.

19 Were they still arranged by reference to the

20 nine regions, nine or so regions, that you

21 mentioned earlier?

22 A. They were arranged by that time in three -- you

23 might call them super regions, I think. Three

24 large regions that had been -- the whole of the

25 Post Office had been through a massive

1 of lumped together and, if I can second-guess

one of the next questions you're going to ask, 2

3 within about a year to 18 months, I restructured

4 that team so that we had an investigation or

5 criminal investigation team, an external crime

6 team and a physical security team, and then some

7 administrative functions around that.

Q. Thank you. If we can just turn to page 4 of 8

9 your witness statement, please, which is

10 WITN06900100. Thank you. Page 4 of the witness

11 statement. It'll come up on the screen for you.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Look at the foot of paragraph 5. You're being

14 asked in paragraph 5 about Horizon and a meeting

15 being held in October 1999.

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. About halfway through, so about ten lines in,

18 19 "... but in more general terms I believe

20 that, as the initial iteration of Horizon was 21 an automation of much of the accounting and

22 balancing process for branch and sub post 23 offices, the impact was expected to be

24

a variation in where evidence on stock, cash and

accounting reports for an office would come 25

from, from hand-complete paper records to computer-stored data, which would be produced by the Horizon System ..."

Then you say this:

"... although I did not know then nor did I ever learn exactly how evidence from Horizon was obtained."

8 A.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Q. If we can just move forwards, please, to page 35 of your witness statement and look at paragraph 59. You say:

"I have been asked 'For the period of time you held relevant roles, please explain the process for requesting Horizon data from Fujitsu and how that process changed over time'."

You answer:

"I can say that at no point in my time at POL did I have any requirement to request Horizon data from Fujitsu, that I never requested data from Fujitsu and that I cannot explain anything about the process or how it may have changed over time."

Presumably in the period between 1999 and 2006, when you were Head of Security, you were aware of the introduction of the Horizon System.

you knew about obtaining of evidence by members of your team from Horizon in order to progress investigations and found prosecutions.

That can come down from the screen now. Would you agree that the use of the Horizon System was going to involve a very substantial change to the method of working for postmasters and counter clerks within branches.

A. Right. As I understood it at that time, the initial iteration of Horizon was, as far as possible, a sort of cut and paste, almost, from the paper accounting process. So you're absolutely right that, obviously, having a screen, a touchscreen, in front of you and a keyboard was very, very different to lots of bits of paper and a hand date stamp. But as I understand it, most of the processes -- as I understand it, most of the processes initially were very similar. What people were being taught was essentially where to find things on the Horizon System.

21 22 Q. So do you agree or disagree with my suggestion 23 that the introduction of Horizon was going to 24 involve a substantial change to the method of 25 working?

A. Absolutely. All I'm trying to point out in

2 those two paragraphs is that because I, by that

3 stage, was responsible for a much wider range of

4 accountabilities in Post Office Network/Post

Office Limited, and because I had two -- one 5

6 after the other -- very effective senior

7 managers as heads of the investigation team,

8 I never really needed to get hands-on in the

9 investigation space. And one of the things

10 I never had to do was, other than when -- all

11 managers in the Post Office would go and help

12 out at Christmas. So for several years,

13 I helped out for a week or two on the counter at

14 Christmas. I have actually used the Horizon 15

System as though I were a counter clerk and

16 I know what it looks like, but I've never had to

17 do anything investigative with the system.

18 Q. I'm not at the moment focusing on any

19 investigation you yourself would have conducted

20 because I suspect you conducted no

21 investigations --

22 A. Indeed.

23 Q. -- when you were Head of Security for this

24 seven-year period. My questions that follow

25 were all focused on what, as Head of Security,

1 Well, it unquestionably did, but I think what

2 I'm trying to just emphasise, from my position

3 of understanding, is I don't think that the

4 operational processors, the way in which cash

5 was brought to account, the way in which stock

6 was checked and things like that, I don't think

7 they changed significantly at the beginning, no.

8 Would you agree with this then: that the

9 introduction of Horizon was going to present

10 a fundamental change for the Security Department

11 as to the sources of evidence that it might

12 obtain to investigate offenders suspected of

fraud, theft or false accounting?

14 A. Yes. From just getting hold of the paper

15 balancing sheets prior to Horizon, I know that

my investigators had to, in some manner, obtain 16

17 the data and the printouts from Horizon relating

18 to an office and its balancing, sort of its

balancing processes. 19

20 Q. What preparation did the Security Department

21 make under your leadership for the introduction

22 of Horizon?

13

23 A. As far as I recollect, there was training given

24 to our investigators, both in how Horizon itself

25 worked and also in the methods by which they

1	would obtain data, and the particular data which
2	they could obtain, and I don't know whether
3	there was data they couldn't obtain but,
4	essentially, what data they could expect to be
5	able to garner from the system.

6 Q. Who delivered that training?

7 **A.** I believe that arrangements were made for -8 there was a training team, so there were a team
9 of trainers within the Horizon Programme itself,
10 who were training counter clerks and
11 subpostmasters, and I believe that training was
12 given to members of my team by members of that
13 team.

14 Q. Those trainers, who were training subpostmasters
15 and counter clerks, also trained members of your
16 team, the 100 or so, in the data that they could
17 obtain and the data they could not obtain; is
18 that right?

19 A. You are getting into a level of detail now where
20 I'm going to have to make an assumption and say
21 I believe so, yes, but I have no direct
22 experience myself of that training.

Q. Was this not a big issue for the Security
 Department at the time, involving fundamental
 change, in which you would have involved

the time, were aware of the requirements that we had from Horizon.

Q. But the position was that you, as Head of
Security, didn't know anything about the process
yourself, what data was obtainable, from whom it
was obtainable, what data was not obtainable,
and why, and how any of those things changed
over time?

9 A. That's correct, yeah. I had a very wide range
10 of responsibilities and that was one that seemed
11 to me, at the time, to be going well and didn't
12 need my direct involvement.

Q. On what evidence did it seem to you to be going
well, the obtaining of data from the Horizon
System, to investigate and then prosecute
subpostmasters?

17 A. On the basis that I was not getting feedback18 that it was not going well.

19 Q. So silence?

1

2

20 **A.** It wasn't silence because I spoke with my
21 security leaders and with, subsequently, my Head
22 of Investigation regularly. So it wasn't
23 silence but it was confidence that they could
24 get access to the data that they needed.

25 **Q.** Would you agree, looking back, that what should 23

1 yourself?

2

that my direct report, as head of
investigations, Phil Gerrish -- well, initially
the territorial security managers, and then
subsequently Phil Gerrish, as Head of
Investigations, were comfortable that things
were progressing in the right direction.

It was something which I certainly made sure

9 Q. What steps did you take to ensure that the
10 process of obtaining data was reliable and
11 sound?

A. No specific steps. It was very much part of the
 programme and we did have people who were
 working alongside the programme at various
 points to make sure that the information - well, yes, to make sure the information that we
 required was available to us.

18 Q. How did that process go about, ie how did you19 establish what information you required?

establish what information you required?

A. There were workshops that took place and members of the investigation team. And, indeed, prior to my arrival in 1999, various members of various security teams had been part of these workshops to make sure that the Horizon Programme and ICL Pathway, as it was known at

1 happen is that there should be a series of written protocols or policies that describe the 2 3 full suite of data that the Horizon System 4 produces, its retention periods, how it is to be 5 obtained, where it is to be obtained from, who 6 is the gatekeeper for the obtaining of it, 7 whether a fee is to be payable to the company 8 that runs the computer system for the obtaining 9 of that data, whether permissions are needed, 10 which forms are to be filled out, whether 11 there's a quality assurance process -- those

12 kind of things?
13 A. Yes, and it's my belief that those kind of
14 things were in existence, yes.

15 **Q.** Amongst, I think, the 54 million documents that the Post Office has said that it has in its document universe, and I think amongst the 117,000 of them that it's given to us, we haven't got any of those things. Would that surprise you?

A. Well, based on discussions that I've had with
 the Inquiry Team about documents that I knew to
 exist that have not been made available to the
 Inquiry, it doesn't surprise me that you don't
 have access to those documents, no. There was

5

6

7

8

9

a process within all of the business units of the Post Office/Consignia/Royal Mail, to make sure that documents that people were relying on to do their jobs were up to date.

One of the side effects of that is that older documents will have been archived and it sounds to me, from what I've heard from the Inquiry, that many of the archived documents have not been -- are not available or have not been made available yet.

- Just to be clear, when you say what you've heard 11 Q. 12 from the Inquiry, you've been provided with 13 a copy of the report of Duncan Atkinson KC, yes?
- A. Yes, that's right, yes. That's in a slightly 14 15 different context but it's clear to me that 16 a report that was written had to be written 17 without access to the full suite of documents 18 that I'm aware existed.
- 19 Q. We're going to go on and discuss that later on 20 today, policy documents that you say that did 21 exist that addressed the issues that Mr Atkinson 22 says are defects or failures in POL's policies 23 and processes?
- 24 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

25 Going back to the Horizon data, can we look,

1 worked in any investigative context with Horizon 2 and so I didn't have any need to know exactly 3 what documentation it was that my investigators relied upon.

- 4 5 Q. That can come down. Thank you. You've said 6 that others amongst the 100 had the 7 responsibility for attending training and 8 workshops that mirrored the needs of the 9 introduction of the Horizon System. Who were 10 the, underneath you, most senior managers within 11 the investigation division that attended such 12 workshops, had such training and attended to the 13 issues that I've mentioned?
- 14 A. My first Head of Investigation was Phil, Philip 15 Gerrish, he was followed by Tony Utting and they 16 then had a number of team leaders below them, 17 and I honestly wouldn't wish to try to come up 18 with all the names of the team leaders. But we 19 had geographically-based teams with a team 20 leader and then what you might call frontline investigators beneath them.
- 21 22 Q. Amongst those, the team leaders or those above 23 them, Mr Gerrish and his successor, who had 24 responsibility for engaging with those on the 25 Horizon Programme and, potentially, Fujitsu over

27

1 please, at paragraph 60 of your witness 2 statement, which is on page 36. Paragraph 60, 3 it's the top paragraph. You say:

"I have been asked 'What were ARQ logs and what did you understand their use to be? What other logs were you aware of and how did they differ?"

You say:

"I can say that I have no idea of what ARQ 10 logs are, nor am I aware of any other logs in 11 respect of Horizon."

12 We now know ARQ logs to have been, amongst 13 the security and investigation teams, 14 a well-known and understood source of 15 information, including in relation to error 16 control. How is it that in your role as Head of 17 Security, you didn't know about a key source or 18 at least a potentially key source of evidence 19 that could aid an investigation.

20 Because I was not working at that level of 21 detail. So I had presumed that that might well 22 be what they were but I didn't want to make that 23 presumption in a statement which I have to say 24 is true to the best of my knowledge. I have 25 never worked with ARQ logs, as I say, I've never

1 this fundamental change of a source of evidence 2 for investigation that Horizon heralded?

- 3 A. I couldn't give you a name other than Phil 4 Gerrish and then Tony Utting.
- 5 Q. Can you remember the periods of time for which 6 they held that role underneath yours?
- 7 Well, Phil was appointed by me, initially to the 8 Eastern -- I think I said territorial, and actually it is Regional Security Manager role in 9 10 1999 and was always, as it were, my lead on 11 investigations. And then somewhere between 2000
- 12 and 2001, when I restructured the team, he 13 became the Head of Investigations or the
- 14 National Crime and Investigations Manager, and 15 I believe he left around about 2003 or 2004 to
- 16 take up a role in Royal Mail Group Security as
- 17 Director of Investigations, at which point Tony
- 18 Utting was appointed. And Tony, up to that
- 19 point, had been Phil Gerrish's deputy.
- 20 Q. Were you aware of provisions within the contract 21 between Post Office and Fujitsu that regulated 22 the circumstances in which, and the nature and
- 23 extent of which, data produced by the Horizon
- 24 System had to be provided by Fujitsu to the Post

25 Office?

- A. Yeah, latterly, or at least I couldn't say when 1
- 2 I became aware but, at a certain point in time,
- 3 I became aware that there was a cap on the
- 4 amount of data in a year that my team could call
- 5 for, and I recollect having a discussion with my
- 6 then boss, the Operations Director, and just
- 7 making it clear if -- and the cap was not
- 8 absolute. From that point beyond the cap, we
- 9 would have to pay for any data that we required
- 10 and just making it clear that, if we required
- data, we would have to find the money to pay for 11
- 12 it because we could not operate effectively
- 13 without access to that data.
- 14 Q. Is that the only provision of which you became
- 15 aware in this seven-year period the cap issue
- 16 and the money issue, rather than obligations in
- 17 the contract placed on Fujitsu as to the nature
- of the data that it had to produce and its 18
- 19 suitability for use in court?
- 20 A. Well, I think that was always a principle, that
- 21 the data that they produced had to be suitable
- 22 for production in court. There's no question
- 23 about what that whatsoever.
- 24 What developed policies existed to ensure that Q.
- 25 Fujitsu did produce data that was, using the
- 1 was pitched.
- 2 A. Okay, yeah.
- 3 Q. We know that occasionally we have to prosecute
- 4 our subpostmasters and counter clerks. What
- 5 data is available to allow us to investigate
- 6 them, how will it be produced and does it
  - withstand the rigours, the evidential scrutiny,
  - that a criminal court, or indeed a civil court,
- 9 may apply to it?

8

- 10 That requires you to get involved, not to 11 sit back and wait for somebody to tell you that
- 12 there's a problem, doesn't it?
- 13 Α. Well, not when the presumption -- and let's be
- 14 clear. At the outset -- because I think this
- 15 changed in mid-2000, at the outset, ICL Pathway
- 16 would have been required under the Police and
- 17 Criminal Evidence Act to produce a statement as
- 18 to the proper functioning of the system, and 19
- I believe that such statements were produced 20 and, indeed -- and again, one of the questions
- 21 I asked was whether case papers could be
- 22 provided in some cases that had been raised with
- me, but I understand they're not, they haven't 24 been made available to the Inquiry, so I can't
- 25 check this.

23

- 1 neutral word that I picked, "suitable" for use
- 2 in court?
- 3 A. All of this was part of the programme management
- 4 of ICL Pathway and then Fujitsu by the Horizon
- Programme within Post Office Limited. 5
- 6 Q. But you were the Head of Security at the very
- 7 time that this was happening?
- 8 A. Mm.

12

- 9 Q. Did you not have a key role to perform?
- 10 Well, I'm not sure -- I think the key roll that
- 11 I would have had would have been -- and I'm sure
  - we're going to come on to this -- if I had had
- 13 any concerns or suspicions that there was
- 14 anything amiss with the evidence that was being
- 15 produced, if I was getting feedback either from
- 16 my own team or anywhere else within the
- 17 business, that either there was an absence of
- 18 information or that the information was in some
- 19 way questionable, but that wasn't the case.
- 20 Doesn't that put the issue entirely around the
- 21 wrong way, Mr Marsh: that a fundamental change
- 22 in the way subpostmasters conduct their
- 23 business, and therefore the data that's
- 24 available to hold them to account, is going to
- 25 occur? It's a change in a generation, is how it

- 1 But I believe that similar statements were
- 2 produced by ICL Pathway and Fujitsu employees, 3 after the PACE requirements were rescinded, as
- 4 to the proper operation of the system. So that
- 5 was a source of assurance that the system was
- 6 working well and that the information that was
- 7 being provided by it was, as you said, suitable
- 8 for a presentation in court.
- Q. Can I understand the effect of what you've just 9
- 10 said there, are you saying that because before
- 11 the repeal of section 69 of PACE, Fujitsu
- 12 employees signed a statement saying, as you put
- 13 it, that the computer is functioning properly,
- 14 and they continued to do so after the repeal of
- 15 section 69 of PACE, that was your assurance?
- A. At no point in time was it raised with me, 16
- 17 within my team or elsewhere, that there was
- an issue with the continuation of presentation 18
- 19 of data from Horizon. Had there been, I would
- 20 have taken suitable action.
- 21 Q. But wouldn't you want, as an investigator, to
- 22 find out what data does Horizon produce? Where
- 23 is it stored? How are they signing these
- 24 statements off saying that the system is working
- well and satisfactorily and that the data that 25

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

1		is produced is reliable?
2	A.	Let me be clear, from a personal perspective,
3		one of the parts of my job over the years that
4		I have most enjoyed and gained most satisfaction
5		from, was investigation. When I came into Post
6		Office Network and then Post Office Limited,
7		I had the responsibility for the safety and
8		security safety from crime and security of
9		65,000 or 70,000 employees, the majority of them
10		in frontline customer-facing or public-facing
11		roles, the protection of phenomenal amounts of

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

13

cash.

All I'm trying to say is I had a great deal -- there was a lot going on in the security space that was not going well and that needed my attention and, as far as I was aware, the investigation team, the management and the investigation team, and the access that they had to data, was one of the things that was going relatively well. And so I -- you know, I would have loved, I'm sure, to have spent more time from a purely personal interest perspective, looking at it but I had a lot of other things that I had to keep on top of.

25 Q. What was more important than the prosecution of

time, the majority of -- up to the completion of the rollout, the majority of offices were not

Q. Are you saying for the majority of years

4 5 between --6 Α. Statistically that doesn't work, does it?

yet Horizon offices.

7 Between the point when Horizon started rolling out in, I think, 2000, and a point in time 8 9 beyond that -- I don't know, the Inquiry might,

10 I suspect it was around 2003 or 2004 -- we went

11 from a very small minority of offices having

12 Horizon to ultimately all the offices having

Horizon. But for quite a period of time, the

majority of offices were not Horizon offices.

14 15

Q. Are you giving that as a reason why wasn't 16 necessary for you to have any training in the 17 use and operation of Horizon, and find out 18 anything about the data that it produced, and 19 its suitability for use in criminal proceedings?

20 A. No. Not -- but not specifically. What I'm 21

22 Bang. It was something going on gradually in

23 the background, overseen by a very large --

24

25

Limited had a stake in Horizon working well,

subpostmasters? 1

2 Nothing is more important than ensuring that, 3 where a prosecution takes place, this is done 4 fairly and objectively, and that it is not -well, that it is just that: fair and objective 5 6 and just. So let me say absolutely, at this 7 point, I have always believed that but, at the 8 times that we're talking about, I had nothing to 9 make me think that these investigations were not 10 taking place properly, suitably and fairly and 11 justly.

12 Q. Did you have any training in the use and 13 operation of Horizon?

Not at the time, not in the early days, no. So 14 when I said I worked on the counter as a senior 15 16 manager helping out at Christmas, one of these 17 sort of, you know, go back to the shop floor 18 things, that was in the latter years. So that 19 was sort of 2003, 2004 and later. In the early 20 days, there wasn't -- you know, the vast 21 majority of offices were still operating on 22 paper balancing.

> Obviously, the rollout of Horizon, I don't know exactly how long that took but it certainly took several years and so, for the majority of

1 obviously, all of the Network team, all the 2 Product team.

I had a similar stake in it and the

individual running the programme was part of the Operations Directorate team that I was part of for several years. So the feedback that the Operations team got, from a gentleman called Dave Smith -- not the Dave Smith who was the CEO but Dave "IT" Smith -- it was always positive. Always gave us to understand that the rollout was going well and, certainly, at no point in the time that I was at Post Office Limited, did I hear any concerns about the quality of data within the system or the quality of data produced by the system. And that's from within

my own team or elsewhere within the business.

17 You know, there was a very positive feeling, 18 if you will, that was promulgated throughout the business. 19

20 Q. Were you not made aware of acceptance issues, 21 ie whether Horizon was performing as expected in 22 accordance with the requirements of the contract during the development of Horizon?

23

24 I don't remember that, no. 25

Were you not made aware of a series of

1		significant acceptance issues during the rollout
2		of Horizon?
3	A.	No.
4	Q.	Were you not made aware that the rollout had to
5		be paused because of such serious issues?
6	A.	Not specifically, no. No. I mean, these may
7		well have been things that came up, but all
8		I can say is, had anything been raised that
9		would have caused me concerns about the quality
10		of the evidence that we were obtaining and
11		relying upon, I can absolutely state that
12		I would have become involved and that I would
13		have taken steps to ensure that there was no
14		risk whatsoever of us providing evidence or
15		providing data as evidence that did not meet
16		proper standards of evidential admissibility.
17	Q.	So what's, in your assessment, looking back
18		here, generally, gone wrong? We now know that
19		under your watch, on your watch, a number of
20		people were wrongfully convicted, many of whom
21		were sent to prison, on the basis of data that
22		either was or may have been unreliable, and the
23		unreliability of which wasn't disclosed to
24		criminal courts. How has that come about?

1 it's a question I've asked and haven't had 2 an answer to, and it doesn't change the nature 3 of the issue but I don't know how many of the 4 prosecutions that have been properly quashed actually resulted from investigations in the 5 time that I --6 7 Q. It's in double figures. Pardon? 8 9 It's in double figures. 10 It's only because I had not been able to get 11 that information up to now. Clearly, what went wrong was that, at some 12 13 point in time, somewhere within ICL Pathway or 14 Fujitsu or Post Office Limited, or more than one 15 of those entities, people were aware that there 16 was something amiss with the system and they did 17 not make that fact known sufficiently widely 18 that it became known to me or to any of the 19 people in my team who were obtaining this data 20 as evidence and submitting it to court. 21 I do not believe that anybody working within 22 my team, in the period 1999 to 2006, knowingly 23 submitted evidence that was unsustainable or 24 questionable or, you know, where there was any 25 suspicion that it was not accurate, knowingly,

to court. Q. Why do you make that confident assertion? A. Just because I --Q. Because they were good people?

4 A. They were good people. 5

6 Q. Is that what it amounts to?

25 A.

1

2

3

18

20

21

25

7 Α. But more to the point, I think the approach that we had to everything was one of problem 8 9 solution. So if this had come up at that stage, 10 at any stage, but what I would consider to be 11 an early stage, what we would have wanted to do 12 is to get into the problem, understand it and 13 see whether there was something we could do to 14 remedy it, to remediate the situation.

Could I ask one question first? Because again

Q. To whom did you report as Head of Security? 15

A. So initially, when I joined Post Office Network 16 17

I was reporting to Alan Barrie, who was the

Operations Director. When Alan left,

19 I reported -- and the business was

substantially -- the shape of the business was

substantially changed, I reported to David

22 Miller who was the Chief Operating Officer.

23 After that, I reported -- there was another 24 restructure within Dave's team and I reported to

a gentleman called Byron Roberts. We had just 39

1 taken over responsibility for cash handling from

2 the Cash in Transit Network and Byron was the

3 Managing Director of that, and that was the area

4 where we felt security needed the most focus at

5 that point. And then relatively briefly before

6 I left, I reported to a chap called Ric Francis,

7 who was, I believe, another Operations Director.

8 **Q.** So you reported always to a board director?

9 So I reported always to -- not a board, but to

10 an Executive Team member, that's right, yes.

11 Q. Did you attend board meetings?

12 No. I -- certainly not regularly -- I believe

13 that I had attended one or two board meetings.

14 I had a very large programme called ISIS,

15 Improving Security in Suboffices, which was

16 spending around £30 million over a period of

17 years and I had to account for that on an annual

18

basis, but that, from memory, was probably the

only time I went to the board. 19

20 Does it follow that you never reported to the

21 board in your seven years about the

22 investigation of subpostmasters and counter

23 clerks?

24 A. I don't recollect doing that. If you're going 25 to bring up a document that says I did, I won't

dispute it, but I don't recollect going to the Board of Post Office Limited with that, obviously the operations team and, from time to time, the Executive Team.

I was -- I and my team were responsible for another very significant change in the nature of post offices, sub and Crown, when we established a programme to take the screens out and to move the screenless working, and that was something which I had to pilot through with the Executive Team on a number of occasions. But I reported, I wrote an annual report, I believe, that used to give details of the level of prosecutions that had taken place, but I don't believe that I ever needed to stand up and give any significant detail about that.

- 16 17 Q. Okay, can we turn to some of the detail now, 18 then, please. Can we turn up page 2 of your 19 witness statement, please, and it's paragraph 3. 20 It's the bottom part of the page, please. Do 21 you see at the bottom part of the page, on the 22 right-hand side, it says, "I was responsible for 23 the work of a team of"?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 You're here speaking about your role as Head of
- 1 Office was a -- the Post Office Investigation
- 2 Division was a statutory non-police law
- 3 enforcement agency.
- 4 A. Yeah.

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

5 Q. Which statute established the Post Office 6 Investigation Division as a statutory law

7 enforcement --

- 8 A. It's a form of words that has always stuck in my 9 mind, so I'm merely repeating to you a form of 10 words that I know within the files of the Group 11 Security Director, of whom I was one. There was
- 12 a circular -- sorry, there was a minute, a memo
- 13 or a letter from the Home Office back in the
- 14 early 1980s that said this. And it certainly
- 15 isn't the case any longer and, gradually, over 16
  - the years that I was Group Security Director, as
- 17 Royal Mail moved towards and then was
- 18 privatised, a lot of these powers and
- 19 authorities that we had were removed.
- 20 But at that point in time, when I was in
- 21 Post Office Limited, as far as we were aware,
- 22 the Home Office recognised our investigators.
- And, for example, there was --24 Q. Hold on. What do you mean, they "recognised"
- 25 them?

1 Security and you say:

2 "I was responsible for the work of a team of 3 Home Office recognised investigators and for 4 ensuring their compliance with standards for 5 operating that complied with relevant laws and 6 regulations and with policies and standards set 7 by the Post Office", et cetera, et cetera.

8 A.

9 Q. You say here that the members of your team were 10 Home Office-recognised investigators. What did 11 the Home Office recognise in the investigators?

Well, I go back in saying this to a document 12

13 that I had in my possession when I was the Group 14 Security Director in Royal Mail, several years

15 later, from the early 1980s, when the Home

16 Office, in response to a question in Parliament,

17 had answered that the Post Office Investigation

18 Department, as it was, is a statutory non-police

19 law enforcement agency, and, subsequent to that

20 in a number of pieces of legislation, the Post

21 Office was recognised as one of the agencies,

22 for example, that had access to the Police

23 National Computer or that certain powers

24 accorded to it in terms of acquisition of data.

25 Q. Just stopping there. You said that the Post

1 I was just going to say, one of the ways in

2 which they recognised it was that there was

3 a Home Office circular in custody suites which

4 advised custody officers that Post Office

5 investigators had right of access to custody

6 suites in the circumstances where a person that

7 they were investigating had been arrested.

8 Q. Okay, so you could get into custody suites.

9 Anything else?

10 A. No -- it's a term that for me stemmed -- and we 11 had used many times -- that stemmed from this

12 notification from the Home Office in the early 1980s. 13

14 Q. But you've included it because it makes you 15 sound professional, doesn't it?

A. I've included it because it was the way in which 16 17 we viewed ourselves.

Q. As professional? 18

A. I believe we were professional, yes. 19

20 What does it actually mean? What does "Home 21 Office-recognised investigators" actually mean?

22 A. I suppose it really means anything at all

23 because anybody can bring a private prosecution,

24 and that was what the Post Office did. It

25 brought private prosecutions. But, as I say,

1 because we had, amongst other things, two-way 2 access to the Police National Computer, so we 3 input data to the Police National Computer and 4 we were allowed to gather data from the Police 5 National Computer, because as the Interception 6 of Communications Act and other Acts were 7 brought in -- and, sorry, the Regulation of 8 Investigatory Powers Act -- we were allowed to 9 acquire certain communications data. 10

11 12

13

14

15

1

2

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Because we were controlled, we were essentially required to apply the principles of the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act when conducting surveillance, so we accepted all of the requirements, the onerous requirements, if you will, of being professional investigators, we viewed ourselves in those terms.

- we viewed ourselves in those terms.
  Q. But we shouldn't read from this that the Home
  Office set a syllabus that was followed by
  examination, that was followed by a certificate,
  that there was a process of renewal or refresher
  recognition, that there were different levels of
  recognition, anything like that?
- 23 A. No, and I wasn't trying to suggest that, no.
- Q. Can we turn, please, to LCAS0000124. You'll see
   this is a document entitled, "A brief History of
  - Q. Yeah, the copyright notice doesn't contain a date.
- 3 A. Sorry. Well, in that case, it would be midway,
  4 I would have thought, between 2008 and 2017.
- Q. Can we turn to page 5, please, and look at the
   second paragraph, the one beginning "In 1908".
   You say:

"In 1908 the unit once again changed the name to the Investigation Branch, usually shortened to The IB. In 1934 the General Post Office underwent a radical reorganisation and in 1935 the Investigation Branch became one of the administrative departments of the new Headquarters structure of the GPO. In 1967 the Investigation Branch became known as the Investigation Division and shortly after this, as the Post Office Investigation Department or POID."

Then you say this:

"POID's staff of civilian detectives were deployed with the approval of Parliament, the Home Office and the Courts."

What Parliamentary approval was there of the deployment of civilian detectives?

A. Well, as I say, the Home Office document that

1 Investigations, Prosecutions and Security in

2 Royal Mail".

3 A. Indeed.

12

4 Q. I think you co-authored this?

A. I did. I pulled this together from data from - or information from within Royal Mail, the Post
 Office, and also with considerable assistance
 from a gentleman called Alan Baxter, who had

9 been a senior officer in POID and was

10 researching the history of investigations,

11 prosecutions and security in Royal Mail after he

retired. And this was produced, actually, as

13 a second document in answer to a Freedom of

14 Information Act Request, which asked just that

15 question. I had produced an earlier document in

which Alan Baxter, who had read it on a website,

had said there were some inaccuracies and he had

assisted me by giving me the information to

19 produce this.

20 Q. When was it produced?

21 A. During the -- if you go to the bottom there is

22 a copyright certificate and I think that

23 probably gives the date but it was during the

24 time that I was the Group Security Director, so

at some point between 2008 and 2017.

46

1 I mentioned to you earlier, came about because

somebody, a member of the Government, had

3 answered a question in the early 1980s, which

4 was written into Hansard, that essentially

5 described the Post Office Investigation

6 Department or Division, as a statutory

7 non-police law enforcement agency.

So in that sense, we were known to

9 Parliament and we were certainly known to the

10 Home Office and, obviously, because we

11 prosecuted regularly and it was Post Office and

12 Royal Mail lawyers who prosecuted, we were known

13 to the courts.

8

14 Q. You say that staff of civilian detectives are
 15 deployed with the approval of the courts. Which
 16 court gave approval?

17 A. I'm sorry, all I can say is that when I stood up18 as an investigation officer and gave evidence to

19 the court, that evidence was accepted and the

same thing applied year on year over the time

21 that I was responsible for investigation teams.

So I'm not quite sure how a court would give

23 formal approval, other than in accepting the

24 investigator as a person qualified to give

evidence, as we did, in support of our

prosecutions.

**Q.** Can we go to page 8 of your witness statement, please. Paragraph 13. You say in paragraph 13:

"I have been asked 'Please explain why Royal Mail Group Limited (before the separation of the Post Office) and later POL (after the separation) had a practice of bringing private prosecutions against its agents/staff where they were suspected of financial crime, rather than referring matters to the police [and the] CPS."

Then you're referred, for your assistance to that document. If we scroll down the page, please, about six lines from the bottom, you say:

"In essence the answer is that since the mid-17th century, the General Post Office and all of its successors had resourced and managed the investigation and prosecution of offences and offenders against its businesses and people. The knowledge and expertise within the investigation teams was valued by the Post Office and Royal Mail businesses and there was a belief that the existence of the investigation function had a strong deterrent effect, reducing the likelihood of the commission of crime by

about the job I did, and particularly the investigative and prosecutorial side of it was that the vast, vast majority of our staff -- and that's, you know, employees, subpostmasters, agents, postmen, counter clerk, were honest, absolutely magnificent people. And, to be honest, even where we found there was dishonesty, again, in the vast majority of cases, there was usually significant mitigation that, you know, helped us to understand why this took place.

So no, I don't think there was any -- there certainly wasn't an increased concern. You know, we always wanted there to be as little crime and fraud within all of the business units of the Post Office and Royal Mail as possible. Many of the crimes that we investigated impacted directly on customers and there were ways in which some of the crimes committed by counter clerks and subpostmasters would have impacted upon individual customers and, obviously, the loss of funds through fraud -- and at all times, Post Office Limited funds were public funds -- was to be avoided, you know, however possible.

And I know there's a lot of debate,

both employees and agents and by outsideoffenders."

So, in answer to the question "Why did Post Office act as a private investigator and prosecutor rather than referring cases to the police and the CPS", you give three answers: first, history --

8 A. Indeed.

Q. -- it had always been done that way; secondly, the knowledge and expertise which you say the investigations teams had was valued by the Post Office and RMG; and, third, that there was a belief that having this internal investigative and prosecutorial capacity had a deterrent effect on staff, ie it actually reduced the likelihood of them committing crime?

17 A. Absolutely. Yes.

18 Q. I want to explore that third one. Was it right
19 that concern about staff, fraud and theft, was
20 a heightened one and ran deeply within the
21 senior management team and down from 1999
22 onwards?

A. No. I would not say it was heightened. I mean,
 one of the phrases with which I prefaced then,
 and even since retirement, anything I ever said

potentially, about whether prosecution is an effective deterrent, and I'm not entirely convinced myself, but it was a process that we -- you know, that I had inherited and it was something that I was inducted into when I joined the Investigation Department, POID, and a process that we all felt certainly contributed to the overall security of the Post Office and its assets and customer assets over the years.

Sorry, that's rather wordy but that's to try to get that sort of the logic there behind it across to you.

13 Q. That document can come down. Thank you. Did
14 you know that during the procurement and
15 development of the Horizon IT System, it was
16 made clear by the Post Office that one of the
17 key objectives was the reduction of fraud, theft
18 and false accounting by its staff?

A. I suspect that I knew that. Obviously, the
 procurement of the system took place long before
 I moved into Post Office Limited. I mean, I can
 remember having that discussion with people and

pointing out that something that automated

processes that, you know, essentially automated
 much the same processes that were being used on

1 paper wasn't likely to make any significant 2 changes to the level of -- to the fundamental 3 level of criminality. It might, if it gave us 4 access to more data, more information, it might 5 have improved the speed with which investigators 6 could respond. And I think, you know, 7 obviously, when I also became responsible for 8 the audit team, it may have given access to more 9 information for the auditors.

- Q. Did you ever believe that, in order to ensure
  the deterrent value of which you spoke in your
  witness statement, the security team had to act
  and had to be seen to be acting in a certain way
  in its dealings with subpostmasters, namely by
  acting firmly, harshly and uncompromisingly in
  its dealings with them?
- 17 A. No. In fact, I would say literally the opposite
  18 of that. I always found and I always taught -19 I wasn't a trainer but I always told people that
  20 the way you deal with anybody, whatever their
  21 situation, whatever they are suspected of -- if
  22 we're talking about suspects -- is fairly and
  23 justly and certainly not firmly or robustly.

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

25

I don't think that ever helped anybody. And it's not a behaviour type that I would have

distressing experience. That goes without saying. I think after the event, some people perhaps, you know, carried a slightly different perspective to what actually happened.

Sorry, I could go on, but yeah.

- Q. When you were Head of Security, did you consciously understand -- and by that I mean positively and deliberately recognise -- that the Post Office was unusual, in that it was the alleged victim of crimes that it was investigating, it investigated such suspected crimes itself and then it decided whether to prosecute such suspected crimes itself?
- 13 14 A. I very much did. I understood that and always, 15 personally and with those working for me, tried 16 to make it clear that, you know, that we must not take on a mantle of judge, jury and 17 18 executioner. We had a single role and that was 19 to gather all the available evidence, positive -- or in support of the suspicions that 20 21 we held, against those suspicions and, as I said 22 before, in mitigation, and it was our job then 23 to pass those on to a function which I always 24 felt kept itself properly independent of the

1 wished to hear about or tolerated.

Q. Did you ever hear amongst the subpostmaster
 community a view expressed that the Security
 Team enjoyed the reputation of being harsh and
 uncompromising.

6 A. I used to meet regularly with the National 7 Federation of SubPostmasters, and particularly 8 with Colin Baker and John Peberdy, both of whom 9 I think have been your witnesses, and this was 10 a view that Colin Baker and John Peberdy would 11 regularly express to me and I would regularly 12 challenge it and we would regularly discuss and 13 I was absolutely clear that, if they ever came 14 to me with the a specific case where someone 15 could demonstrate that something untoward had 16 happened, perhaps outside of the interview or 17 something like that, that I would take action 18 against it. That information was never brought 19 to me.

So it was a regular thing. And, I have to say, from my own experience as an investigator, it can never be pleasant to be a person suspected of a crime, whether you've committed that crime or not and no matter how kindly the investigator treats you, it's still a very, very

54

the Legal Services Department, to advise, and then, throughout my career, decisions on prosecutions, in any of the teams for which I was responsible, were made by the line management of the people suspected --

5 management of the people suspected -6 **Q.** They are also Post Office people, aren't they?

7 A. They are also Post Office people. That is true.
8 I mean, you couldn't go -- you know, with the
9 structure that we had and the approach that we

10 had, everybody was within the Post Office. That

11 is true.

20

21

22

23

24

25

12 **Q.** So you've used the idiom "judge, jury and13 executioner"?

14 A. Yeah.

Q. You presumably understood at the time that our
legal system is designed, certainly the criminal
justice part of it, is designed to distribute
power among a wide range of authorities, and it
is unusual to have a single judge, jury and
executioner?

A. It is unusual to have a single organisationwhich investigates and prosecutes, that's true.

Yes, I mean, the CPS was set up to take that

24 closeness away from the police and,

25 subsequently, Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs

- 1 also letters their authority to prosecute, you 2 know, and there are some very small 3 organisations which still do it, like the RSPCA. 4 Q. Was that widely recognised, the unusual nature 5 of being victim, investigator and prosecutor, 6 within the security team? 7 A. I hope it was.
- 8 Q. No, was it?

25

- 9 A. It was by me and that was a position 10 I promulgated so I wanted everybody to understand that it was an unusual situation and, 11 12 for that reason and because of the potential for 13 scrutiny -- I never envisaged something like 14 this, but because of the potential of scrutiny, 15 by, for example, the Court of Appeal, it was 16 very important that we make every effort to 17 ensure that we were, and could demonstrate 18 visibly that we were, as independent -- that the 19 separate elements of the investigation and
- 21 each other as they reasonably could be. 22 Q. Was it, to your knowledge, ie this unusual 23 status of victim, investigator and prosecutor, 24 recognised amongst senior executives within the

prosecution process were as independent from

57

1 account of it being simultaneously victim, 2 investigator and prosecutor. 3 Firstly, to your knowledge, was that ever 4

recognised, acknowledged, in any written policy 5 document of Post Office Limited? A. Of Post Office? I don't know. I honestly

- 6 7 couldn't say.
- 8 Q. le in a policy? We've looked at all of them --
- 9 A. Yeah.
- Q. -- I can't see it. 10

Post Office?

- A. No, I --11
- 12 Q. "Front and centre, we are a victim, we are 13 an investigator, we are a prosecutor. This 14 creates risks. These are the risks that we need 15 to be aware of and, therefore, these are the 16 steps that we are taking to guard against them 17 or to mitigate them."
- A. Yeah. 18
- 19 Q. Was that ever done?
- 20 A. As I say, I could always have articulated that 21 fact. I don't recollect it being in a policy
- 22 document that I generated, no.
- 23 Q. Why not?
- 24 A. I think, as I say, because I could -- well, let 25 me also make a point here that, during the time

59

A. Well, if I spoke to people about us, it was 1 2 a fact I made known to them, so it would very 3 much depend, I suppose, on whether they would 4 have cause to have their ear bent by me at any 5 point in time.

6 Q. What about at board level, can you remember any 7 discussions at board level about POL, the Post 8 Office, holding this unusual status?

9 A. Well, as I said, I never presented to the Board 10 of Post Office Limited and it was only after my 11 time at Post Office Limited that I became the Group Security Director and presented to the 12 13 board. But it was certainly a matter that I 14 went through, on the first occasion in 2008, 15 probably 2009, that I presented my first group 16 board report, that I ran through this sort of 17 unique structure that we had, because there were 18 some new non-exec directors who it was felt would benefit from that. But I'm talking about

19 20 the Royal Mail Group and almost, by that time, 21 separate from the Post Office.

22 Q. I'm going to ask you, in general terms to start 23 with, in a series of questions, what, if 24 anything, was done by the Post Office in 25 recognition of the risks that may arise on

1 that I was the Head of Security for Post Office 2 Limited, I didn't actually generate the policies 3 by which Post Office Limited lived. We were 4 a business unit within Consignia and then Royal 5 Mail, and I deferred to my predecessor as Group 6 Security Director, Andrew Wilson, on all matters 7 of policy and to the policy team on matters of 8 process and procedure. So, at the time, between 9 1999 and 2006, that I was the Head of Security, 10 all policy, process and procedure would come 11 from the Royal Mail Group Security Team with 12 considerable input from my team. So it wasn't

13 being done to us, it was being done with us, but 14 all of these documents were generated centrally. 15 As far as possible, we lived by the policies 16 that applied to all investigators across the 17 whole of the group and, where there were

specifics, then usually, within a policy 18 19 document, it would make reference to specific 20 circumstances they'd obtained for Post Office 21

22 **Q**. Are you saying by that answer it's somebody 23 else's fault?

24 No, I'm not saying it's somebody else's fault. 25 All I'm saying is that -- you asked me whether 60

1		a policy was produced within Post Office	1		30 minutes ago some questions about what turned
2		Limited. I'm just trying to explain. I didn't	2		out to be wrongful convictions in the period
3		generate policies within Post Office Limited	3		leading up to about 2006. He said and you
4		myself. But I and my team certainly contributed	4		gave the answers, and I don't want to pursue
5		to policies that were generated by the group	5		that with you. It's kind of a corollary of
6		and, therefore, I am, you know, partly	6		that. The Inquiry is aware that in that same
7		responsible for the absence of that statement	7		period, say 2000 at the earliest, 2006 at the
8		within a policy produced for the whole group.	8		latest, there were a small number of cases where
9	Q.	Was this unusual position of victim,	9		people were acquitted. All right?
10		investigator and prosecutor ever brought into	10	A.	Yes, sir.
11		account in the formulation of the content of the	11	SI	R WYN WILLIAMS: What I wondered was, what steps
12		Post Office's written policies between 1999 and	12		or processes were there in place to judge why
13		2006, to your knowledge?	13		that had happened? Because, from your point of
14	Α.	It was certainly in the mind of those who	14		view, and I don't mean your personal point of
15		drafted those policies. It may not have been	15		view, I mean the Post Office point of view, that
16		specifically referenced.	16		was a case that had gone wrong, so to speak,
17	MR	BEER: Thank you, sir. That would be	17		where you might have wanted to learn lessons
18		an appropriate moment, if it's convenient to	18		from it and it also related to this new computer
19		you, to take a break for 15 minutes until just	19		system. So can you tell me whether there was
20		after in fact, until 11.50, sir.	20		any process in place to investigate cases where
21	SID	WYN WILLIAMS: Well, it is convenient but	21		people were actually acquitted?
22	SIIX		22		When I say investigated, to look at the
23		there's something that's been playing in my mind	23		• •
		that I think I'd like to articulate now, in case	24		reasons they had been acquitted, so far as you
24		I forget to do it later on this morning or this			could tell from the trial process.
25		afternoon. Mr Marsh, Mr Beer asked you about 61	25	A.	Well, whenever there was an acquittal in a case 62
1		that we felt was properly brought, then the	1		at least at the time, documents should have
2		solicitor in Legal Services with the barrister	2		existed which would have looked into the reasons
3		who had taken who had actually led the case	3		for someone being acquitted?
4		for us in court would produce a report that	4	A.	Yes, sir. Certainly, I believe that in the
5		would come back to the Head of Investigations,	5		case in every case of an acquittal, there
6		and I don't recollect personally needing to go	6		would be a more detailed report provided by
7		through any of these reports, and I would have	7		counsel, who was leading for us, and possibly
8		done so if there were significant criticism of	8		added to by the Legal Services solicitor, and
9		the approach that Post Office Limited had taken	9		that would be made known to the investigator and
10		or of officers, of their behaviour, of the way	10		to the Head of Investigation and particularly to
11		in which they comported themselves or the way in	11		the Head of Investigation if there were any
12		which evidence had been gathered or presented.	12		criticism of the Post Office or of any witness
13		I don't recollect that, sir. But we would	13		for the Post Office.
14		learn, as a point of principle, any acquittal,	14	SI	R WYN WILLIAMS: So would I be right in thinking
15		the report on that acquittal would go to the	15		that it must follow from that that, if in those
16		Head of Investigations and, if there were	16		early days, the defendant in the particular case
17		learning if there were matters from which we	17		had raised as his or her defence, "I didn't do
18		should learn, then I believe we would learn from	18		anything wrong, it must have been the computer",
19		those.	19		that would have been reported to the Post Office
20	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: All right. So really, there are	20		and they would have known that that was the
21	J\	two possibilities that I need to think about.	21		basis of the defence?
22		One is: do those reports still exist? Well,	22	Α.	
23		it's a long time ago, we might find it difficult	23	<i>,</i>	yes.
24		to find them, we'll have to see. But, secondly,	24	SI	R WYN WILLIAMS: When I say "reported to Post
		,		-	injuries in the control of th

Office", I don't just mean that the individual

25

you -- can I be clear that you are clear that,

1		people involved in the case would know of it, it	1	MF	R BEER: Thank you very much.
2		would have or should have gone up the chain.	2		Mr Marsh, can we look, please, at
3	A.	Absolutely, sir. As I said earlier in my	3		POL00030659. This is a document entitled "Post
4		evidence, in the event that we had been made	4		Office Internal Prosecution Policy
5		aware of any sustainable suspicions about the	5		(Dishonesty)". If we go to the last page of it,
6		quality of the evidence coming out to the	6		which is page 4, and scroll down, please, we can
7		system, I would have I've no doubt that the	7		see that it is written by or signed off by
8		first thing that we would have done would have	8		Andrew Wilson, who you mentioned earlier.
9		been to go back to the programme team, and to	9	A.	Yeah.
10		ICL Pathway or Fujitsu, to understand exactly	10	Q.	It's dated December 1997, so I think at this
11		I what was going wrong and, as far as I am	11		time you would have been working in or heading
12		aware, that was not the case between 2000 and	12		the Revenue Protection team?
13		2006, sir.	13	A.	That's right and working directly to Andrew
14	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: All right, thank you very much.	14		Wilson, yes.
15		Sorry to prolong the session.	15	Q.	So is this a policy of which you would have been
16		Do we need a further five minutes, Mr Beer?	16		familiar at the time?
17	MR	BEER: Yes, please, maybe 11.55, sir.	17	A.	Yes.
18	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Okay, fine.	18	Q.	If we go back to page 1, please. It says:
19	MR	BEER: Thank you.	19		"This paper proposes a rationale for a Post
20	(11.	.37 am)	20		Office prosecution policy as it applies to its
21		(A short break)	21		own employees and agents. It's been endorsed by
22	(11.	.56 am)	22		the Group Security Committee which includes
23	MR	BEER: Sir, good morning still, just. Can you	23		security representatives from all businesses and
24		see and hear us?	24		the Legal Services Department."
25	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, I can, thank you. 65	25		Can you help us, what was the Group Security 66
1		Committee?	1		for Parcelforce, and they had a network where
2	A.	It was the committee of all of the Heads of	2		they all met.
3		Security for the various businesses. So	3	Q.	Moving to paragraph 2, "Current Policy":
4		I wasn't on that committee at that time. But it	4		"There is no single statement of current
5		would have had the Head of Security for Royal	5		policy"
6		Mail, Head of Security for Post Office Counters	6		Just stopping there, does that accord with
7		POCL Limited, head of Security for Parcelforce	7		your recollection that this would have been the
8		and one or two others on it.	8		first time that a Post Office prosecution policy
9	Q.	Was Revenue Protection represented on it	9		for its own staff had been reduced to writing?
10		separately?	10	A.	Reduced to a single set of pages, as it were,
11	A.	I don't recollect being on it. Sorry, when	11		yes. I imagine so.
12		I said I worked directly to Andrew, I didn't.	12	Q.	It continues:
13		I worked, actually, directly to the Operations,	13		" but it can be summed up as normally to
14		Head of Operations in the Group Security team so	14		prosecute all breaches of the criminal law by
15		I was one below that committee at that time.	15		employees which affect the Post Office and which
16	Q.	"Within Royal Mail [it continues], Directors	16		involve dishonesty."
17		Personnel Network has also endorsed it and it is	17		The way that's written involves
18		now submitted to become Post Office policy."	18		a presumption, doesn't it, that a criminal
19	A.	Yeah.	19		offence actually has been committed and has been
20	Q.	What does that mean "Directors Personnel	20		committed by the employee concerned? It doesn't
21		Network"?	21		speak in terms of an alleged offender or
22	A.	Well, there were Directors of Personnel for	22		a suspect or?
23		various parts of Royal Mail, for territories,	23	A.	No, it doesn't, you're right.

25

which is what Royal Mail had, for regions and --

which is what Post Office Counters Limited had,

67

Q. Is it right that, at that time, end of 1997 --

I'll ask it in a different way. What was the

68

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

25

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1		stimulus for a policy, given that the Post
2		Office had been prosecuting for hundreds of
3		years?
4	A.	Essentially, I think we were trying to become
5		more structured and organised in everything that
6		we did. So across the whole of what was then
7		the Post Office, we were trying to understand
8		what happened, why things happened, whether they
9		should continue to happen and what the policy
10		should be. I've mentioned in one of my notes,
11		feeding back to the Inquiry, that within the
12		Post Office/Royal Mail/Consignia, et cetera, we
13		were developing a structure of documents,
14		a hierarchy of documents that ran policy,
15		process, procedure, where policy was
16		a relatively short document that would
17		articulate an overarching aim or objective, the
18		process was essentially on a business-wide basis
19		how things would happen, and the procedure were
20		the sorts of things that would happen, you know,
21		on the frontline, so how postmen would work, so
22		counter clerks would work and, indeed, how
23		investigators would work.
24		And this is a part of that massive shift
25		within the business to become more businesslike

Did that reflect, to your mind, the prosecution policy that existed in 1997?

A. Well, I mean it did but, obviously, the -- I'm not sure if the Code for Crown Prosecutors -- yes, the Code for Crown Prosecutors was in place then.

7 Q. Very much so.

1

2

3

4

5

6

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8 A. Yes, exactly. So I mean point (iv) really could 9 have been worded much more simply to say that the Legal Services Department, as public 10 11 prosecutors, have a responsibility to apply the code and the full test, and that will help to 12 13 decide whether a prosecution should proceed or 14 not. So, but, yes, I mean, essentially that's 15 the policy as I would understand it at the time.

16 Q. Then it continues:

"Legal Services Department provide advice in each case as to whether or not a prosecution is merited, taking account of the factors set out above."

Does that reflect the fact that, to your knowledge, it was the function of the Legal Services Department to advise on what might be described as public interest factors because that's what from (i), (ii) and (iii) are --

1 less like a government department and more like 2 a business, and understanding all the things we 3 did and, in so doing, probably ask the question: 4 should we do so? So I think the Security --Group Security Committee would have asked is 5 6 this the right thing to do and should we 7 continue to do so? And, undoubtedly, more -well, with more remove and objectivity, the 8 Directors Personnel Network would have asked the 9

11 Q. It continues that there are exceptions to this12 presumption of prosecution for:

same question.

"i. Minor instances of wilful delay, ie a small number of items for less than 24 hours.

"ii. Relatively minor, out of character actions by long serving police of good reputation committed during periods of intense personal stress.

20 "iii. Relatively minor cases which would
21 expose the Post Office to embarrassing public
22 criticism.

"iv. Cases where Legal Services Department advise that the prosecution is unlikely to succeed."

70

A. Yeah.

Q. -- in very broad terms, as well as providingadvice on evidential prospects of success?

4 A. I think, yeah, but, to be absolutely clear, it 5 was absolutely the duty of Legal Services to 6 provide advice on the appropriateness -- well, 7 of the likelihood of the prosecution succeeding, 8 and to give their advice on public interest, and 9 if their advice is that it would not be in the 10 public interest, I would have been extremely 11 surprised if anybody would have attempted to 12 continue and to proceed to prosecution.

But the line manager who made the ultimate decision was a second back stop, if you will, on the public interest and business interest issue. So, you know, it wasn't -- it was Legal Services with another person, who was as remote from and objective as it is possible to be, within a single organisation to make that decision.

Q. Continuing to paragraph 3, scrolling down. "The
 Case for Prosecution", and this, so we know what
 it is, appears to be a discussion as to the
 reasons why the Post Office should retain its

24 prosecutorial function.

25 **A.** Yeah.

Q. "The Post Office's prosecution policy appears to have evolved over a considerable period of time with little formal evaluation or review. Given there is no formal rationale, the principles underlying prosecution have been identified as follows:

"To act as a deterrent.

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

"To serve the public interest.

"Neither of these can be accurately evaluated, although they cannot be disregard in a review of this nature. There can be no doubt that prosecution can be a deterrent, but only if potential offenders believe that they will be caught. Equally, in some instances, loss of a job might be seen as a greater deterrent than prosecution, particularly if prosecution is not thought likely to lead to particularly serious consequences (eg bound over or community service). Ultimately, individual mindsets and circumstances are the key to prosecution having a deterrent effect. In the area of prosecutions, serving the public interest is an even more nebulous notion, although not one which can be disregard. It is still the case that courts take certain crimes by Post Office

that required to achieve dismissal, the need to retain or hire lawyers to effect prosecutions and the need for investigators to attend court to give evidence.

"In general terms, the publicity around crime in the Post Office, even if the report concerns the successful apprehension of the offenders, represents adverse publicity. While it might be argued that it is better to be seen to be doing something about internal crime, the evidence indicates that most customers do not perceive it as an issue until it is reported.

"The adverse effect on [industrial relations] is caused by what is frequently perceived as an over vigorous reaction to issues such as wilful delay. Although rarely a flashpoint in itself, it contributes to a background feeling of resentment."

You will see this discussion of the case for and against prosecution doesn't contain any recognition of the fact that risks arise by reason of an organisation being victim, investigator and prosecutor -- judge, jury and executioner -- does it?

25 A. It doesn't, no.

1 employees particularly seriously (eg theft of 2 mail) and judges and magistrates frequently 3 comment on the responsibility that our employees 4 bear and the breach of trust that is created by 5 theft. Although there is no formal definition 6 of 'the public interest', it seems reasonable to 7 assume that it requires the prosecution of 8 dishonest individuals of a criminal disposition." 9

The author then continues to discuss the case against prosecution:

"The case against prosecution is easier to quantify than the case for, although this does not necessarily make it more valid. The negative side of prosecution can be summarised as follows:

17 "Costs.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

23

24

25

18 "Adverse publicity.

19 "Adverse IR ..."

20 Does that mean "industrial relations"?

21 A. It does.

22 Q. "... consequences.

"Costs are incurred through the need to gather evidence to the standard required for criminal prosecution, which is far higher than

74

Q. You said earlier that you thought that was
 widely recognised. Why wouldn't it be
 recognised in a document like this, the very
 purpose of which is to discuss the case for and
 against prosecution?

A. I honestly couldn't say why it didn't go into
 that document. I didn't write it. My thoughts
 may have contributed at some point in time.
 I knew Andrew well. But I don't know why that

specifically wouldn't have come up and, perhaps,

11 it was not considered as widely as an issue in

12 1997 as perhaps we would have done later and we

13 clearly are doing now.

14 Q. Plainly, now we are --

15 **A.** Yes

16 Q. -- because we know what went wrong.

17 A. For obvious reasons, yes.

Q. I'm just trying to test what you said earlier,
that it was widely recognised that there were
risks in being victim, investigator, prosecutor,
and that steps were made to address them, to

22 mitigate them, to eliminate them?

A. I mean, all I can say is it was for me - I understood, you know, why the structural

25 changes that came about with the Police and

1		Criminal Evidence Act and the establishment of	1		Department went and did masters in areas of
2		the Crown Prosecution Service, why they	2		criminal areas of research into criminality
3		happened. People told me the stories of, you	3		at about this time and I think one of them did
4		know, of the partiality of police prosecutors,	4		do some work on offender profiling, the sort of
5		and the reason why they'd been separated. So	5		thing that told us there was a risk between
6		I personally was aware of that and it was	6		nought and six months and that another strange
7		something that I would discuss with people from	7		spike arose around about the five-year mark, in
8		time to time. But why it didn't appear in this	8		terms of employment. That was one thing that
9		document, I honestly can't say.	9		I remember came out of it.
10	Q.	Foot of the page, please. Paragraph 5.	10		I'm not sure quite how detailed any other
11		"Proposed Rationale for Prosecution":	11		quite what other details came out of that work
12		"Work which has already been carried out	12		but, as I say, that, as I recollect it, is
13		into the profiling of internal offenders within	13		something that took place. Two people were
14		Royal Mail enables a rationale for prosecution	14		sponsored to do masters, one of whom I think
15		to be constructed which can inform policy	15		looked at offender profiling.
16		development. In broad terms, offenders can be	16	Q.	At the foot of this page, the policy states:
17		placed into one of three categories as follows:	17		"From the above, it is possible to formulate
18		"Criminal.	18		a prosecution policy as follows.
19		"Irresponsible.	19		"The Post Office's policy is normally to
20		"Irrational."	20		prosecute those of its employees or agents who
21		Then the policy goes on to try to explain	21		commit acts of dishonesty against the Post
22		that categorisation.	22		Office for the purpose of illegally acquiring
23		What was the work that had been carried out	23		Post Office property or assets, or the property
24		into the profiling of offenders?	24		or assets of Post Office customers and clients
25	A.	I know that two people from the Investigation 77	25		while in Post Office custody, where this is 78
1		deemed to serve the public interest. Other	1		I don't think it would have been in Andrew
2		wrongdoings will normally be dealt with via the	2		Wilson's mind and it wouldn't be in my mind,
3		discipline code."	3		that people are guilty before the court has
4		Again, the way that's written is it presumes	4		found them guilty.
5		that the person is guilty, doesn't it?	5	Q.	That's what I'm exploring.
6	A.	I don't think it does. Could we scroll up to	6	A.	I know you are and that's what I think I can
7		the beginning of that again?	7		if I can therefore make this absolutely clear,
8	Q.	Yes, we can look at both pages at the same time,	8		that was never a position that I held or
9		I think.	9		adopted. We investigated. The evidence may
10	A.	Right.	10		well have appeared to us to be overwhelming and
11	Q.	"The Post Office's policy is normally to	11		the lawyer in Legal Services who advised may
12		prosecute those of its employees who commit	12		well have said that there is a very strong
13		acts of dishonesty."	13		possibility of conviction. All of these things
14		It presumes it's already established,	14		would go to make us feel that the person is
15		doesn't it?	15		quite likely to have committed the acts, you
	A.	I think the point about prosecution is that we	16		know, with which we're charging them.
17		are I mean, we would the person writing	17		But that's not our job. It is the job of
18		this document, and I would certainly know, that	18		the court to decide, or for the person to say to
19		we are alleging that a person has committed	19		the court that they admit that they're guilty
20		a dishonest act and we are taking that person	20		and, until that's happened, a person is
21		before a court, a Magistrates' or a Crown Court,	21		a suspect and not guilty, not a criminal.
22		who will ultimately decide that for us. So it	22		I hope that helps.
23		honestly does not if the wording is clumsy,	23		That is and always has been my own position
24 24		then the wording is clumsy. I do not believe	24		and it is and always has been the position that
25		that that gives any suggestion, certainly  79	25		I would expect people working for me to adopt.  80

12

15

2

- Q. I'm exploring whether that's reflected in any
   single document --
- 3 A. I appreciate that, yes.
- 4  $\,$  Q. -- or whether, alternatively, the documents
- 5 display a different mindset, namely
- 6 a presumption of guilt.
- A. Okay.
- 8 Q. Can we look, please, at paragraph 6 on the
- 9 fourth page. Thank you. "The Prosecution
- 10 Process:
- 11 "In order to streamline the process and to
- 12 facilitate a consistent approach, it is
- 13 recommended that a single point within the
- 14 Personnel Department of each Business Unit
- 15 should make decisions on prosecutions, following
- 16 advice from the Legal Services Department as to
- the likelihood of success and the potential for
- 18 embarrassment to be caused to the Post Office."
- This policy suggests that there was to be a single decision-maker within each personnel
- 21 department of a business unit, not essentially
- 22 the line manager --
- 23 A. Yeah.
- 24 Q. -- of the individual concerned. Was that
- 25 carried into practice?
- 81
- 1 Post Office Limited in those areas, it might
- 2 well have still been the HORN, the Head of
- 3 Retail Network, the person above the Retail
- 4 Network Manager, making the decisions. But
- 5 there would have been one personnel unit
- 6 ultimately for this region, which was one-third
- 7 of the country.
- 8  $\,$  **Q.** So by this time, it was the policy that a human
- 9 resources and HR professional within a personnel
- 10 department would take the prosecutorial
- 11 function?
- 12 **A.** Honestly, without access to documents from that
- 13 time --
- 14 Q. We're looking at the document.
- 15 A. Well, this is a policy document put together by
- 16 the Group Security Director for Royal Mail or
- 17 for Post Office Group, I think it was at the
- 18 time, the group within the Post Office at the
- 19 time. Whether that came -- it says it is
- 20 recommended. Now, what I'm saying to you is
- 21 I do recollect that that became an approach that
- 22 was proposed and, you know, and welcomed
- 23 certainly by some of the retail line managers
- 24 who found it onerous to make those decisions.
- 25 But I wouldn't say for sure whether that applied

- A. Yeah, to be fair, when I was talking to you
- 2 about line manager, I'm probably talking more
- 3 about the time when I was an investigator myself
- 4 and my own direct experiences and, thinking
- 5 about it, there probably -- increasingly, there
- 6 was a single point of contact within a personnel
- 7 department for a business unit that would make8 decisions.
- 9 Q. What does "business unit" refer to?
- 10 **A.** Well, at the time when Andrew wrote this, there
- 11 would be about more than 20 of them. We'd gone
  - through a restructuring and we were -- there
- 13 were a great many business areas, but --
- 14 Q. What about a subpostmaster in a village in East
  - Anglia? What's their business unit?
- 16 A. A subpostmaster in a village in East Anglia, by
- 17 the time I was Head of Security in Post Office
- 18 Limited, would have been part of the Eastern
- 19 Region, and therefore within the Eastern Region
- 20 there might either have been -- there might well
- 21 have been one point -- I honestly couldn't say.
- There might well have been one point of contact,
- there might have been more than one point of
- 24 contact because it was a very large area, or it
- 25 might well have been that, in that area -- in
  - 82
- 1 across the whole of the Post Office Limited or
  - indeed the whole of the Royal Mail Group.
- 3 Q. Whoever the person was, did they receive any
- 4 training, to your knowledge, on how to take
- 5 prosecutorial decisions?
- 6 A. Right. Given that I don't know who the person
- 7 was and whether they actually existed, I don't
- 8 know. But what I do know is that Legal Services
- 9 did use to run training sessions for personnel
- 10 managers so that they could understand the ambit
- 11 of the decision that they were making or that
- 12 perhaps others within their business unit were
- making and could, you know, assist people in
- 14 understanding exactly what the requirements
- 15 were
- That said, within each advice, it was made
- 17 clear exactly what decision was required.
- 18 Q. It may have made clear what decision was
- 19 required. I'm asking about whether training was
- given to the person who was to make the
- 21 decision?
- 22 A. As I say, I, from memory, Legal Services
- 23 certainly did provide training to personnel
- units. So, probably, as we went forward in
- 25 time, this process became more clearly defined

					,
1		and more consistent.	1		Details", your name, along with some others with
2	Q.	Can we turn to POL00030578. Thank you. If we	2		whom we're familiar or are going to become
3		see the title of this document is "SO2", what	3		familiar, such as Mr Wilson and Mr Scott
4		does that refer to?	4	Α.	Yeah.
5		If you can't remember	5	Q.	appear. You'll see it then says, "Business
6	A.	I'm just thinking. I think it's probably	6		Unit, Royal Mail Group", and "Assurance Date,
7		"Security Operations 2" or something like that.	7		October 2005". What does "Assurance Date" and
8		Or it's "S02", Security zero two policy.	8		assurance date of October 2005 mean?
9		I don't know for sure, though. As I said to	9	A.	I'm guessing, not unlike a document that you
10		you, all of these policy documents were held	10		looked at with Mr Ferlinc yesterday, that what
11		within a variety of different databases over the	11		it means is that somebody failed to update
12		years and they would have had serial numbers.	12		a document. So I think, if this says
13	Q.	" Royal Mail Group Limited Criminal	13		"Review" if this last updated
14		Investigation and Prosecution Policy."	14		December 2007 I mean, unless the only thing
15		If we look at the foot of the page, please,	15		that has happened here is that exactly the same
16		a bit further down, on this page and every page,	16		wording has been put into a different format,
17		it's dated 1 December 2007.	17		which is possible, in which case it wouldn't
18	A.	Yes.	18		have needed to come back to us, if there's been
19	Q.	This is at a time when you'd ceased to be Head	19		any change in wording then that would be
20		of Security?	20		an oversight and it would have come back round
21	A.	That's correct. I would at this time have been	21		to us.
22		the General Manager Security for Royal Mail	22	Q.	Do I take from that answer that this document is
23		Letters Operations.	23		a 2005 document, it's
24	Q.	But if we look, please, at page 5 of the	24	A.	Well, no, this document is clearly a 2007
25		document and look at box 9, under "Assurance	25		document. Clearly, there was a document in
		85			86
1		existence with broadly the same details in it,	1		because it was one of the things he did and
2		in 2005, a date when we definitely assured it.	2		did extremely well, was to ensure the coherency
3	Q.	What does "assurance" mean, why are you listed	3		of our full policy set across this area.
4		as an assuree or an assurer?	4	Q.	I wasn't asking about coherence with other
5	A.	It means at a point when the document was in	5		documents; I was asking about whether assurance
6		draft it would have been sent to me, I would	6		was in accordance with the applicable
7		have read it and, quite possibly, shared it with	7		investigation and prosecution standards of the
8		senior members of my team who might be impacted,	8		day, ie the law of England and Wales?
9		got any feedback from them, send it back, and	9	A.	Well, we would have formed part of that
10		then a final version would have been produced	10		assurance but to be fair, Rob G Wilson, as
11		that would either have had my feedback in it or	11		you're aware, was the head of Legal Services at
12		I would have been told why my feedback was not	12		that time. So that would have been a specific
13		going to go into it.	13		area that he would have input on that the policy
14	Q.	To what extent did such assurance include	14		was or was not in keeping in accordance with
15		assessing whether the policy was in accordance	15		relevant statutes and regulations on
16		with applicable investigation and prosecution	16		prosecution.
17		standards of the day?	17	Q.	When a policy like this was written, was it ever
18	A.	To be honest, I think we can be absolutely	18		the practice of the Post Office to procure
19		confident about that because Ray Pratt, the	19		external legal advice?
20		author, who I don't, to be honest it said	20	A.	If that were the case, that would have happened

author, who I don't, to be honest -- it said

21 Head of Criminal Investigation, to be honest,

22 Ray Pratt was Head of Policy in Criminal

23 Investigations. If Ray Pratt had written it,

24 then we could be absolutely confident that it

25 was coherent with all the other documents

87

22 **Q.** Would it be reflected in the document?

via Rob Wilson, yeah.

21

23 A. I wouldn't have thought it would be reflected in

the document. I would have thought if you'd 24

25 been able to ask Ray Pratt around about that

9

10

11

12

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

time, he would have had all of the feedback that he'd had, and it would probably have been reflected in that feedback.

Q. Can we just hold that policy in mind for a moment and look at paragraph 20 of your witness statement, which is on page 13, at the foot of the page, and you say:

"I have been asked what legislation, policies, guidance and/or principles governed the conduct of investigations by the Security team during the period I worked within it and how this changed over the period I held relevant roles within it?"

You say:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

"I can say that the primary legislation that governed POL and indeed all of [Royal Mail Group's] approach to investigations was the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984, together with its various Codes of Practice. In addition surveillance and associated acquisition of data, which took place far less frequently in POL than in other parts of Royal Mail, was governed by the Regulation of Investigatory Power Act 2000, and aspects of the prosecutions brought by Post Office Limited and Royal Mail were subject to

1 parts that were relevant to the way in which we 2 investigated and the way in which we 3 interviewed, were the procedures that people had 4 to follow because they were the law of the land 5 and, you know, we could not override them. They 6 would override anything else that we may wish to 7 say or do.

Q. Let's just look at the policy, then. If we scroll down to the bottom half of the page under 10 "Conduct of Investigations", if you scroll down a bit more. Thank you. 3.1.4, "Conduct of 12 investigations":

> "The conduct, course and progress of an investigation will be a matter for the investigators as long as it is within the law, rules and priorities of the business. Investigators will ultimately report to the Director of Security with regard to the conduct of criminal investigations."

This doesn't give any assistance at all to investigators, does it?

21 22 A. It's not designed to, literally not designed to. 23 This document is a policy document aimed at the 24 higher echelons of the Post Office/Royal Mail. 25 So below this, as I've said to you, at that

1 the Criminal Procedures and Investigations Act 2 1996. Following the development of the 3 Financial Investigation Unit the Proceeds of 4 Crime Act 2002 governed parts of the 5 investigation of specific cases in which 6 recovery of proceeds of crime were sought." 7

Stopping there, if we can go back to the policy, please, at POL00030578. Were the kinds of legislative and code-based instruments that you have mentioned in your paragraph 20 intended to be carried into effect through a policy such as this?

13 A. Through the processes and procedures that sat 14 below a policy such as this. I think 15 I explained to you, the point about the policy 16 was to articulate at a very high level the aims 17 and objectives of the organisation in a given 18 area, and that's what this policy document seeks 19 to do. Below this document, and sort of more 20 accessible to investigators and others, would be 21 the processes and then the procedures and, as 22 I said in, I think, part of my feedback, the 23 codes of practice for PACE -- for the Police and 24 Criminal Evidence Act -- were essentially part 25 of our procedures. Not all of them, but those

1 time, 2007, there would probably have been 2 a Lotus Notes database on which there would have 3 been a very significant number of process and 4 procedural documents covering every aspect of investigations, and those would link to the 5 6 training that people would have when they came 7 in as investigators. So -- and, you know --8 Q. All this says is that the conduct of 9 investigators is a matter for the investigators.

A. The conduct, course and progress of investigation was just that, a matter for the investigator, provided it's within the law the rules and the priorities, and the law as we understand it, is PACE, CPIA and other laws. The rules were very much about the way in which people were treated and the rights of access to information, things like that, all of which would have been laid out as policy -- as process and procedure, and the current processes and procedure would have been trained to new entrants and would have been promulgated to serving investigators via a variety of different systems.

But, as I said to you, the circular process, the sending of circulars, initially physically

8

9

10

11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

21

22

23

24

25

and, by this time by email, meant that people were -- had a duty to bring themselves up to date with any changes in the law or in process or procedure. But each individual investigation was different and you couldn't specify how an investigation should be conducted.

Q. Can we go over the page, please, to 3.1.6. "Prosecuting Criminals":

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

21

22

23

24

25

"This policy supports the Code of Business Standards in normally prosecuting those who commit theft or fraud and where appropriate offences under the Postal Services Act 2000 Sections 83 and 84.

"Criminal investigations will be conducted in accordance with the procedures and to the standards required by legislation, case law and the courts."

Again, looking at this paragraph, "Prosecuting Criminals", the heading and text underneath it rather assumes it has already been established that the person suspected of committing a crime is guilty of it, doesn't it? They are a criminal?

I absolutely agree with you that it is 24 A. 25 prosecuting suspects and the policy supports the

1 committed. Your job was to investigate 2 suspected offences to work out whether 3 an offence had even been committed? 4 A. No, to be fair in the majority -- leaving 5 aside -- I suppose in many ways, yes, 6 specifically those cases that are relevant to 7 this Inquiry, that is right, because, 8 ultimately, it's been adjudged that the offences 9 haven't been committed or the evidence is unsafe 10 to support the convictions that took place. In 11 a great many cases that I was talking about in 12 the statement, it was perfectly clear that 13 an offence had been committed, that mail had 14 been stolen, you know, often stolen, torn apart, 15 discarded. You know, we had the evidence that 16 indicated that a crime had been committed. We 17 were looking for the person who had committed it 18 but there was no doubt that a crime had been 19 committed. 20

Q. Is what we've seen in these policy documents and your witness statement here really revelation of an attitude of mind held by you and others in the security team: if there's a loss shown on the system, the postmaster must be guilty of theft, fraud or false accounting?

1 code of business standards in normally 2 prosecuting those who are suspected of 3 committing theft or fraud. It is clumsy 4 language. I genuinely do not believe that the 5 language is indicative of a mindset. 6 Can we look at paragraph 3 of your witness

statement, please, which is on page 2. You say: "As an Investigation Officer in POID I was

responsible for undertaking investigations into a range of theft and fraud crimes committed against the Post Office by staff members ..."

12 You do the same thing there, don't you?

13 A. I do. But I think what I would say is I am 14 writing that statement at many years removed and 15 beyond that point in time. So, in essence, 16 I know that the people who were prosecuted and 17 convicted, you know, were adjudged by the court 18 to have committed those offences. But you're 19 right, I could have phrased that slightly 20 differently and said that I was responsible for 21 undertaking investigations into a range of 22 thefts and fraud acts and into those suspected 23 of committing them.

24 Q. It wasn't your job at all to investigate crimes 25 that had already been established to have been

Well, no, can I be absolutely clear, that is not the case at all. At no point in time would I ever have said that. Subpostmasters lost money all the time and, you know, in the vast majority of cases, certainly, they were not quilty themselves. So money could go missing -you heard Martin Ferlinc yesterday describe some of the sub post offices that, as an investigator, I would have gone into years 10 before that his auditors went into. Some were absolute examples of good practice. Others were 12 the opposite and, you know -- and in those 13 cases, often losses would occur because people 14 weren't applying the processes properly, 15 possibly they'd been taken advantage of by 16 members of their staff, possibly they'd been 17 taken advantage of by members of the public if 18 hatches had been left up or money had been 19 placed somehow where it could be taken without 20 anyone being aware of it.

> So we were well aware that a loss frequently was not a criminal act on the part of the subpostmaster or anybody at the Post Office and often was not a criminal act at all. It was an act of -- you know, it was something that

occurred as a result of perhaps poor application
of procedures. Clearly, at the time, we were
not aware that there was any possibility that
the system might also be causing losses but we
didn't approach losses on the basis that a crime
had already been committed. That was something
that we needed to establish.

Q. Can we turn to paragraph 24 of your witness

8 Q. Can we turn to paragraph 24 of your witness
9 statement, please, which is on page 16. You
10 say, paragraph 24:

"I have been asked how RMG/Post Office policy and practice regarding investigation and prosecution of Crown Office employees differed from the policy and practice regarding investigation and prosecution of [subpostmasters], if at all, and whether this changed over the period of time that I held relevant roles?"

You say:

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"I would say that there was no significant difference in policy or practice, in the investigation or prosecution of suspects during the time that I was Head of Security at POL. The investigative processes differed slightly in every case, whether employee or agent, but the

that will make that point clear and I'm
certainly confident that the training that was
given to people upon their sort of initial
joining of the security team would have made
that point absolutely clear.

- Q. You know that by this time, ie 1999 to 2006, the
   code issued pursuant to the Criminal Procedure
   and Investigations Act 1996, the CPIA code --
- 9 **A.** Yes.
- Q. -- was in force provided, amongst other things,
   that in conducting an investigation,
   an investigator should pursue all reasonable
   lines of enquiry, whether these point towards or
   away from the suspect --
- 15 A. Yeah, absolutely.
- 16 Q. -- and that obligation was written into the code
   17 from its very first iteration. It remained
   18 there throughout the period that we're looking
   19 at, do you agree?
- 20 **A.** I do but, as I say, this is a position that
  21 I personally held and promulgated to my team
  22 members from much earlier than that. So, you
  23 know, it's a point of view that I have always
  24 held.
- 25 **Q.** I'm asking, are you aware of any policy or 99

ultimate aim was always to fully and fairly
 investigate a suspected or alleged crime. The

3 principal objective would be to gather all

4 available evidence, whether in support of the

5 allegation, counter to it or in mitigation.

6 This would be key to enabling the relevant line

7 manager to make appropriate decisions on

8 discipline or contractual status", et cetera.

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. That's something that you said earlier in your
11 evidence today: that the job of an investigator
12 was to secure and then to analyse evidence,
13 whether it pointed towards, in support of the

allegation, was contrary to the allegation or might be a mitigation of the allegation, yes?

16 A. Yes.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

17 Q. Are you aware of any policy documents where that
 18 fair and balanced approach was written into
 19 guidance to investigators?

A. Well, as I said, policy documents, documents
 with the title "Policy" would not have had that
 level of detail. I firmly believe that there

23 were process and procedure documents that have

not been made available to the Inquiry and,

25 therefore, haven't been made available to me

1 procedure documents in which that was reflected?

I am saying to you I firmly believe that there 2 3 were such documents at a lower level within the 4 Royal Mail Group security compendium of 5 processes and procedures and, if we could see 6 those, we would be able to see that written in 7 there and, certainly, that it formed part of the training that was given to new recruits, however 8 9 they came in to the teams.

Between '99 and 2006, if they were joining my Post Office Limited team, they would have been trained by the Royal Mail Group Security -- Group Security Training wing and, obviously, that training wing then worked for me after I left and became the Group Security Director. But, you know, that would have formed part of the training given, and certainly part of training notes, and I firmly believe it would have formed part of the process and procedure documents that they would also have been expected to comply with.

Q. Can we look at a document with which we have
 recently been provided by the Post Office.
 POL00038452. Thank you. You'll see this is

25 entitled "Post Office Limited Security

1		Operations Team Compliance", it's got the Post
2		Office emblem on the top-left side and the
3		document is a "Guide to the Preparation and
4		Layout of Investigation Red Label Case Files,
5		Offender Reports and Discipline Reports".
6		I think you mentioned offender reports earlier;
7		is that right?
8	A.	Yes, yeah.
9	Q.	This document is undated and there's presently
10		work under way to establish whether this
11		document or the limits of the period in which
12		this document and the suite of documents of
13		which it formed a part was in operation?
14	A.	Well, I can tell you with confidence that it
15		post-dates my time at Post Office Limited
16		because Security Operations team wasn't a term

18 our own documents that we badged Post Office 19 Limited because, as I said, we were part of the 20 Royal Mail Group security community so the 21 documents on which we depended, in the main, 22 were Royal Mail Group documents, so this is 23 after 19 -- after 2006.

that I used. And, in fact, we didn't generate

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We've been told so far by the Post Office that 24 Q. 25 it was in circulation from at least 2008, and

detailed everything that the investigator had established surrounding the alleged offences, and about the suspect offender, and within it, it would make comments about security weaknesses, security procedural failings, other procedural failings, and it would make detailed -- well, it would make a detailed statement about the attitude of the suspect when they were interviewed, about any likely 10 mitigation, and so on.

> It was a full report, it was designed to go through the casework management team but straight to Legal Services, and Legal Services having taken -- and it was directed to them and, therefore, it was viewed as then having privilege, having legal privilege, being a report between the investigator and the lawyer. The discipline report was a subset of that information, and it wouldn't have things in it, such as security weaknesses, and so on.

> And the discipline report was used at -- and was used in the discipline case with the suspect, particularly if the suspect was going to be dismissed or if their contract for services, as a subpostmaster had, was going to

emails suggest that it was in circulation at 1

2 least up until 2016.

3 A. Mm-hm.

4 Q. I just want to see whether any to the contents 5 of it reflect practice earlier on or whether

6 things have changed, as the Post Office evolved.

7 Do you recognise the phrase "Red Label Case

8

9 A. Absolutely, yeah, it's a very simple point.

10 Any -- and you may well wish to take issue with

the term "offender", "report and offender file" 11

but those were the terms we used "suspect 12

13 offender report" and "suspect offender file"

14 might be a better term but any file --

15 Q. You've anticipated where I'm going. It's

16 another bit of language, isn't it?

17 A. It is another bit of language but the red label was literally that. It said "urgent today" and 18

19 it meant whenever it landed on your desk you

20 dealt with a red label case before anything

21 else, other than other red label cases.

22 Can you describe what an offender report and 23

a discipline report were, in general terms,

24 please?

25 Yeah. An offender report was a full report 102

1 be terminated and the report, the discipline

2 report, would often be given to them. But it

3 would be lacking certain information that was

4 directed to the lawyer, who was advising on the

5 potential prosecution.

6 Q. That's what I want to ask you about in a moment.

7 Just to get the distinction clear, offender

8 report was confidential, was not going to get

9 disclosed to the suspect?

10 A.

Q. It was badged up as enjoying legal professional 11

12 privilege because it was being written to

13 a lawyer for advice?

14 Α. Yes

15 Q. Suspect -- sorry, discipline report disclosed to 16

the suspect?

17 A. The discipline report would come out of the --

18 of one of the appendices of the case file, these

are like literally the physical stuff -- would 19

20 come out of one of the appendices of the case

21 file and would be sent to the relevant line

22 manager and this was not to do with making

23 a decision on prosecution; this was to do with

24 making a decision on continued employment or

25 continued contract for services.

23

24

25

I mean, it had been developed over many years

information necessary for everybody to make

107

and it was a good way of getting all the

1	Q.	If we go to page 3, please, we should probably	1		I have obviously been involved in a lot in Royal
2		go to the foot of page 2 first, just last line	2		Mail over the years, is something a little bit
3		on the foot of page 2. Keep going down a little	3		harder edged, and that wasn't an approach within
4		bit please. Thank you:	4		the team when I was there.
5		"The aim of this document is to give	5	Q.	Can we look at the rest of this page, then. The
6		guidance to Security Operations Managers and	6		contents of the offender report are set out
7		Team Leaders on the current compliance standards	7		under a series of subheadings. Under the
8		for the preparation of red label case offender	8		subheading of preamble, it must have a header
9		reports and discipline reports."	9		and footer. The preamble should be in
10	A.	Yes.	10		accordance with the policy template. The
11	Q.	Does that reflect the fact that there were	11		correct heading must be included and then the
12		compliance checks made by team leaders and	12		offender report should have an investigation
13		managers?	13		background.
14	Α.	It reflects what I now understand was taking	14	Α.	Yeah.
15		place in Post Office Limited after 1 or	15	Q.	Then it should have details of the interview and
16		2 January 2007. I mean, let's be clear, there	16	α.	then what happened post-interview; do you see
17		were essentially, the casework management	17		that?
18		team were a compliance or an assurance team.	18	A.	Yeah.
19		I used to think of them as assurance rather than	19	Q.	If we scroll down to the bottom of the page, the
20		compliance. Their aim was supportive and was to	20	ų.	contents list required, amongst other things,
21			21		
22		make sure that people understood what they	22		paragraph 1.24: "Details of failures in security,
		should be doing and to make sure they were doing	23		•
23		it to the best of their ability and, if they			supervision, procedures and product integrity."
24		weren't, to support, counsel and mentor.	24		Just hold that thought for the moment.
25		Compliance I think, which is something which 105	25		We'll come back to it. If we go over the page 106
1		to page 4, we then see what the discipline	1		their decisions in a structure that everybody
2		report should include, yes?	2		would recognise.
3	A.	Yes.	3	Q.	It is essentially like a file front sheet?
4	Q.	At 2.14, just like we saw at 1.24, it says:	4	A.	It's just that, yeah, or a report front sheet.
5		"Details of failures in security,	5	Q.	Yes, report front sheet. If we look at what
6		supervision, procedures and product integrity."	6		should be included, name, rank, office, age,
7		That's contrary to what you said	7		service, et cetera, and then, on the right-hand
8	A.	That's contrary to what I said, yes. I'm sorry	8		side "Identification Code: (Numbers 1 to 7
9		I thought that was something	9		only)". Again, if we just remember that for
10	Q.	No, I think you'll be proved to be right when we	10		a little later on, please.
11		look at the substance of the document.	11		If we scroll through the document, please.
12	Α.	Right.	12		We'll see the other information that should be
13	Q.	But, in any event, at least the template here,	13		included and then carry on scrolling, please.
14	Ψ.	the outline, suggests that details of failures	14		Then it ends and we then get some guidance under
15		in, amongst other things, product integrity	15		"Investigation Background", which was, if you
16		should be included in the discipline report.	16		remember, one of the subheadings
17		If we go over the page to page 5, please.	17	A.	Yes.
18		This appears, would you agree, to be a template	18	Q.	for the offender report. If we carry on
19		for	19	⋖.	scrolling, we see guidance about each of the
20	A.	It's not dissimilar to the one that I was given	20		subheadings
21	Λ.	in 1985 when I joined the POID. The format	21	A.	Yeah.
22		didn't change a great deal over the many years.	22		that should be included. Carry on scrolling,
		alant shange a great deal ever the many years.	~~	٠.	and official be included. Carry off scroning,

23

24

25

and keep scrolling, and keep scrolling, and

which is at the top of page 10.

scroll right up until we get to paragraph 1.24,

108

(27) Pages 105 - 108

I just want to spend a little time on this before lunch because this is, I think, new for the Inquiry and may be significant:

"Details of failures in security, supervision, procedures and product integrity."

If we just read it together to start with:

"This must be a comprehensive list of all identified failures in security, supervision, procedures and product integrity it must be highlighted [in] bold in the report. Where the security manager concludes that there are no failures in security, supervision, procedures and product integrity a statement to this effect should be made and highlighted in bold.

"The 'Procedural Failings' form ... should also be completed within 48 hours and circulated to relevant Stakeholders. One of the Stakeholders is Crime Risk, who are responsible for capturing emerging crime tends and/or prevalent failings that contribute to fraud within the business."

So this is saying, in the legally privileged document, details of, amongst other things, failures in product integrity, should be included?

criminal elements of the enquiry, as well as being potentially damaging to the reputation or security of the business. If you are in any doubt as to the appropriateness of inclusion or exclusion you must discuss with your Team Leader."

Reading those paragraphs together, 1.24 and now 2.15, do you see any particular problem with them?

A. Well, I certainly do when it says, "Significant failures that may affect the successful likelihood of any criminal action". I mean that is -- clearly, in the suspect offender report which goes to the Legal Services, all of this information must be disclosed. And although this is a document which post-dates me and relates to Post Office Limited, there was a similar set of circumstances in Royal Mail Group where there was caution -- they wanted caution to be taken about just how much detail was shared in the discipline report that went directly to the offender about security weaknesses, product weaknesses that might be exploited much more widely by people in the

community, particularly those which we might not

A. Yeah.

Q. Can we go forwards, please, to paragraph 2.15 on
the foot of page 12. This is under the heading
earlier on, the "Discipline Report" we're now
dealing with?

6 A. Yes.

Q. "Details of failures in security, supervision, procedures and product integrity.

"This must be a comprehensive list of all failures in security, supervision, procedures and product integrity it must be highlighted [in] bold in the report. Where the Security Manager concludes that there are no failures a statement to this effect should be made and highlighted in bold."

Then over the page, please, top of the next page:

"Significant failures that may affect the successful likelihood of any criminal action and/or cause significant damage to the business must be confined, solely, to the confidential offender report. Care must be exercised when including failures within the Discipline Report as obviously this is disclosed to the suspect offender and may have ramifications on both the

immediately be able to rectify.

So that's the logic there. I can see the problem and, certainly, I don't think even in this report there was an objective to prevent these issues being taken into account when considering whether to prosecute or not, but it was -- there was a degree of caution taken about how much detail was provided about security or product weaknesses in a report that was going to go straight to the suspect as part of their discipline procedure.

Q. Mr Marsh, it's saying, "If there are facts and matters which undermine the prospects of success, they must be confined solely to the confidential offender report", doesn't it?

16 A. It does, and I feel uncomfortable about that17 wording but, certainly --

18 Q. So facts which support a suspect's defence or
19 which undermine the allegation against him must
20 be kept confidential, is what this document is
21 saying, isn't it?

A. No, sir. What it's saying is that they must go
to the lawyer, upon whom there is a duty of
disclosure so there is no question whatsoever
that that information will not find its way,

(28) Pages 109 - 112

1		having been considered by the lawyer, through to	1	Δ	Can I just clarify, for my own sort of knowledge
2		the suspect's legal team, if a decision is made	2	Λ.	here, this second part that we're looking at
3		to prosecute. Similarly, it would be a matter	3		relates to the discipline report?
4		entirely for the manager taking disciplinary	4	0	Yes.
5		action to decide to what extent this information	5	<b>α</b> . Α.	
				Α.	
6		was released to the still use the term	6		a principle of not disclosing too much detail
7		"suspect" but the person whom, you know, over	7		about weaknesses for fear that those weaknesses
8	_	which the discipline was being taken but	8		would be exploited much more widely. That is in
9	Q.	It doesn't say that at all, does it? It doesn't	9		discipline terms and not in any sense in terms
10		say, "And then there must be consideration given	10		of the criminal or the prosecution action that
11		to releasing to the suspect any facts and	11	_	might be taken.
12		matters which undermine the case against them"?	12	Q.	•
13	A.	No, I'm sorry. I'm probably going way outside	13	A.	<b>5</b> 7,
14		my remit. I'm trying to interpret something	14		it; I'm trying to help you to understand it.
15		which is not my document, isn't a document that	15	_	That's all.
16		I had any involvement in the preparation or	16	Q.	
17		assurance of and don't necessarily feel	17		understand the instruction not to reveal
18		comfortable with. But I'm trying to help the	18		failures in product integrity to extend to any
19		Inquiry to understand exactly what the document	19		failures in the product which was Horizon's
20		was attempting to achieve and I think I should	20		integrity?
21		leave it there.	21	A.	No. That's I would not take I would not
22	Q.	This is writing into a policy as bold as brass,	22		consider that to be an appropriate position for
23		in black and white "Don't tell a suspect	23		anybody to adopt, either in my team, you know,
24		anything about the case against them that might	24		in the time when I was there, or after that.
25		undermine it", isn't it?	25		That is clearly a matter of such absolute
		113			114
1		significance that not only should it have been	1	SIF	R WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, thank you very much.
2		known by the investigation team and made known	2		BEER: Thank you very much.
3		to the lawyers in any prosecutions but it should	3		Mr Marsh, if we can continue, please. Was
4		also have been made known we're talking about	4		it your understanding that, in the course of
5		subpostmasters, so it's not discipline but it's	5		an investigation, Post Office investigators may
6		the contract, the Retail Network Manager who	6		have occasion to involve the police service?
7		considered their contract, it should have been	7	۸	Yes, that's
		known to that person, if it was known to the	8	Α.	In what circumstances?
8		•		Q.	
9		investigator, and if it was known within Royal	9	A.	In the circumstances where it was felt that
10	МП	Mail sorry, within Post Office Limited.	10		a search would be required and that the suspect
11	IVIT	RBEER: Thank you. Sir, it's just 1.00. Unless	11		may not be willing to allow that search. In the
12		you had any questions of Mr Marsh arising so	12		circumstances where and this is involving the
13	0.15	far, could I ask that we break until 2.00?	13		police in advance where it was believed that
14	SIR	R WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, of course. We will break	14		the suspect may not be willing to attend
15		until 2.00.	15		voluntarily for an interview or something like
16		R BEER: Thank you very much.	16		that, and also in circumstances where, for one
17	SIR	R WYN WILLIAMS: Mr Marsh, I think you know that	17		reason or another, it's necessary for them to
18		you shouldn't discuss your evidence but I'd just	18		effect a citizen's arrest on a suspect, again
19	_	better remind you. All right?	19		usually because they couldn't undertake a search
20		E WITNESS: Thank you, sir.	20		or something like that, at which point they
21	(1.0	01 pm)	21		would then do so but, of course, not being

22

23

24

115

(The Short Adjournment)

MR BEER: Good afternoon, sir, can you see and hear

22

23

24

25

(2.00 pm)

us?

police officers, we couldn't then move or remove

116

a suspect so we would have to wait for police

25 Q. Did Post Office investigators rely on the police

officers to attend.

- 1 service in order to get access to the Police
- 2 National Computer in order to either read
- 3 information on it, or to enter data into it, or
- 4 could they do that themselves?
- 5 A. No -- well, they couldn't do it themselves but
- 6 essentially Royal Mail Group or its predecessor
- 7 organisations had right of access to the PNC for
- 8 a variety of purposes and, although we lost
- 9 a number of those rights with privatisation, the
- 10 fundamental right to access the PNC, to put
- 11 suspect or offender details onto it and to get
- 12 details of people who were already on there
- 13 remained. Certainly up to the point when I left
- 14 in 2017.
- 15 **Q.** So it wasn't read-only access; they could make
- 16 entries centrally to the PNC or amend entries?
- 17 A. Centrally, about half a dozen people at most
- were trained and vetted to do so, that's right.
- 19  $\,$  Q. In order for them to do that, did they have to
- 20 be passed information by an investigator --
- 21 A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

8

9

- 22 Q. -- in order to enter the data up?
- 23 A. That's right, yeah.
- 24 Q. What information would an investigator pass to
- 25 the -- I'm going to call them the Post Office

117

- non-appearance. In those circumstances, I think
   it's actually the court or the police officer
   attached to the court that makes that entry.
  - If we wanted somebody circulated then somebody, an investigator, would have gone into a police station by arrangement, would have reported the crime we were investigating and would therefore have arranged for that person to be circulated as wanted. So there were things
- 10 that we could do but not through our own
- 11 terminals.
- 12 Q. Going back to the provision of information to
- 13 the police service by the Post Office centrally
- 14 post-conviction, that information you said was
- 15 drawn from the offender report, a template for
- 16 the first page of which we saw before lunch?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. In order to provide the police service with
- 19 information to be entered onto the PNC or to
- 20 enter information onto the PNC, one must conform
- 21 to the standards set by the PNC, presumably?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23  $\,$  Q. Was there any policy or practice within the Post
- 24 Office or the Royal Mail Group that you're aware
- 25 of that required investigators to record the

- 1 PNC people, in the course of an investigation
- 2 and at what stages?
- 3 A. Well, it wouldn't be in the course of
  - an investigation. Although the necessary
- 5 information to put a person onto the PNC as
- 6 an offender would be gathered by the
- 7 investigator and would be present in the
- 8 preamble to the report we looked at, it's my
- 9 belief that, actually, we didn't make an entry
- to the PNC until a person had been convicted,
- 11 and only after conviction would we make that
- 12 entry, using the offender report -- well, using
- the information drawn from the offender report.
- 14 Q. So unlike the police service, when somebody was
- 15 circulated as wanted, as outstanding on
- 16 a warrant for arrest, charged, all
- 17 pre-conviction stages where entries may be made
- on to the PNC, that didn't occur. It was only
- 19 post-conviction?
- 20 A. Yeah, I -- that's my belief. Again, it's one of
- 21 the many jobs within my team that I didn't do
- 22 myself but, from memory, that's my belief, yes,
- that we wouldn't make that entry. When you talk
- 24 about circulated, I mean, obviously, one goes to
- 25 court to get a warrant in the event of

118

- 1 racial or ethnic origin of those whom they
  - investigated?

2

- 3 A. There was a requirement to do so using the term
- 4 "identity code" because it was not possible to
- 5 put a person onto the Police National Computer
- 6 without either giving one of six numerical codes
- that, in a very crude way, defined the person's
- and, in a very enade way, defined the person
- 8 identity code and it was a term -- well, these
- 9 codes were previously known as "ethnic groups"
- 10 and they were definitely neither ethnic nor
- 11 groups of people but the term "identity code"
- was used 1 to 6, and then the seventh code
- number, which oddly enough was 9, where it was
- 14 "Not known" or "Other".
- 15 And yeah, as I say, you couldn't put
- 16 a person on to the PNC without either giving
- 17 them a code 1 to 6, or without giving them
- 18 a code 9.
- 19 Q. Presumably the Post Office would therefore wish
- to know from the police what those codes were,
- and how any further guidance on who fell within
- which group was to be applied?
- 23  $\,$  A. Yes. So the Post Office -- this is the early --
- 24 the Post Office/Consignia/Royal Mail, through
- 25 the Home Office, had always had details in

- 1 extremely neutral terms of what the description
- 2 of those code numbers was, and those appeared on
- 3 the form that the PNC inputters used and were
- 4 available to investigators for information so
- 5 that they knew what IC number to accord to a
- 6 suspect.
- 7 Q. Because you'd need to know what the IC codes
- 8 were and how they were understood by the
- 9 operators of the Police National Computer before
- 10 you could, in the Post Office, provide them with
- the data? 11
- There's got to be a consistency otherwise the --12 A.
- 13 The whole system is useless? Q.
- Exactly, yes. 14 A.
- You remember that, as part of the file front 15 Q.
- 16 sheet document I showed you earlier -- I'm not
- 17 going to bring it back up now, I asked us all to
- remember it -- it said, "ID code" or 18
- 19 "identification code"?
- 20 A. Yes.

5

7

10

- Q. It said 1 to 7 in brackets afterwards. Was that 21
- 22 the space on the front page of the file, the
- 23 offender report, that the identity code of the
- 24 suspect was written?
- 25 Α. That was, yeah. That's correct.

- 1 of documents drawing directly on the Home Office
  - terminology to identify the code numbers, which,
- 3 as I said are 1 to 6 and then 9, and they
- 4 certainly didn't use -- they didn't give the
  - sort of "ie", which I presume actually should be
- 6 "eg", underneath the different descriptions.
  - They certainly didn't give a description such as
- 8 the one at number 3.
- 9 There is a standard set of terminology used by the Home Office, by police services, by
- 11 anybody in this line of work and, as I say, it's
- 12 a very crude and, I think, outdated system, but
- it's required for the PNC, and I have no idea 13
- 14 why somebody would feel it necessary to
- 15 interpret the neutral terms in this way.
- Q. Putting aside the racist and offensive language 16
- 17 within the document for one moment, it makes no
- 18 sense, does it, because you're contributing
- 19 information to the Police National Computer for
- 20 use of Law Enforcement UK Plc in the future, and
- 21 it's got to be consistent with how everyone else
- 22 understands the identity codes?
- A. No, it makes no sense whatsoever. The terms, as 23

123

- 24 the Home Office used them, had no need of
- 25 interpretation and, as I say, certainly not the

- 1 Q. Is it from there that the Post Office centrally
- 2 would provide -- or would take information in
- 3 order to provide to the PNC in the event of
- 4 a conviction?
- 5 A. I believe so, yes.
- 6 Q. As part of the same suite of documents, as the
- 7 guide to the preparation and layout of
- 8 investigation red label case files that I showed
- 9 you before lunch, was a document -- which
- 10 I would ask to be shown, which is POL00115674.
- 11 Thank you.

12

15

- Have you seen this document before?
- 13 A. Only yesterday, when I observed Mr Ferlinc
- 14 giving evidence. I'd read press reports about
  - it being presented through a FOIR earlier.
- 16 Q. Did you see it during the course of your career
- 17 within the Post Office?
- 18 A. I certainly did not, no.
- 19 Q. Are you aware of a document similar to it
- 20 circulating within the Security Team, either of
- 21 the Post Office or Royal Mail Group, giving
- 22 guidance to investigators on how to fill out the
- 23 bit of the file template which requires them to
- 24 state the identity code of a suspect?
- 25 A. Over the years there have probably been a number

- 1 word that's used at number 3.
- 2 Q. Although the Post Office is currently
- 3 investigating the origins and the period over
- 4 which this document was within circulation
- 5 within the security team, information provided
- 6 to date suggests that it was circulating within
- 7 the security team between 2008 and 2016. Do you
- 8 know who would draw up a document like this?
- 9 A. I don't. I mean, you know, I would have to
- 10 assume that a document like this would receive
- some sort of assurance at some senior level in 11
- 12 the team, whether it was drawn up by somebody
- 13 senior within the team -- I've no idea. As
- 14 I say, I've no idea why anybody would feel the
- 15 need to do this, other than for racist purposes,
- 16 and I cannot imagine how it got through any sort
- 17 of reasonable assurance process.
- So it's got seven ID codes on it, each of which 18
  - is said to relate to a type of person. You'll
- 20 see that, for example, "White skinned European
- 21 types" at number 1 is defined, in fact, by
- 22 a series of countries --
- 23 A. Yeah.

19

- 24 Q. -- or nationalities. So white people are
- 25 presumed to be British?

1	Α.	Which is nonsense.	British people can be from

- 2 any ethnic grouping just as, you know, French,
- 3 German, Swedes might be. As I say, it makes
- 4 absolutely no sense whatsoever from any sort of
- 5 operational perspective and it is deeply
- 6 offensive. I can't imagine why anybody would do
- 7 this, other than some sort of dog whistle
- 8 racism
- 9 Q. That category 1 wouldn't accommodate somebody
- 10 like me, would it? I'm British.
- 11 A. Like I say --
- 12 Q. I've got brown skin.
- 13 A. It's an extremely crude system. There is
- 14 a better system in place employed by the Met
- 15 Police, a 16-point self-description, so
- 16 a suspect is asked to self-describe themselves.
- 17 But you're right, this system here, if somebody
- had to make a judgement, yeah, you wouldn't be
- 19 accommodated in category 1.
- 20 Q. Yet I'd like to be defined as British. I've got
- 21 a passport and there are other things that
- 22 I could point to to demonstrate my Britishness
- but I wouldn't fall within category 1, would
- 24 I --
- 25 A. No, no.

- 1 I probably had a bit of a reputation for being
- 2 extremely sensitive about these sorts of things.
- And, frankly, I wouldn't have tolerated it. And
   something like this would have required someone
- 5 to go and get very severely re-educated and
- 6 probably I would have considered that a person
- 7 who could produce a document like this and put
- 8 it forward could not work within the security
- 9 team, because we were a team that were
- particularly sensitive to allegations of bias,
- 11 partiality and racism, and we couldn't have
- 12 somebody who could consider this to be
- 13 acceptable.
- So I wouldn't say for a minute that we didn't have, within the team, one or two racists
- 16 but -- you know, because that's
- 17 an inevitability, but I can't think of anybody
- 18 who would have dared to produce something like
- 19 this working for me.
- 20 Q. Did you work with or did he work for you, Dave
- 21 Posnett?
- 22 A. I believe he did. I couldn't honestly say knew
- 23 him well but I recognise the name. Yes.
- 24 Q. What was your opinion of him as an investigator?
- 25 **A.** Well, as I say, I honestly -- I think he was 127

1 Q. -- because of my skin colour?

2 A. You know, this stems, if you take it back to the

- 3 days when it was called an ethnic group, it
- 4 stemmed from the need over the police radio to
- 5 give a number. I don't quite know whether they
- 6 need to give number, but anyway, to give
- 7 a number for somebody in pursuit of someone,
- 8 gave them an opportunity to narrow down the look
- 9 of the person they were following.
- 10 It was crude then, it's crude now. I am
- 11 very much surprised that the PNC -- well,
- 12 certainly by the time I left they were still
- using these codes. I was surprised in 2017 that
- they hadn't got round to putting something much
- 15 better in place, other than the fact that all
- the previous records would bear the old data.
- 17 But yeah, no, it's --
- 18 Q. So ID code 2, just to deal with this shortly
- 19 then, mixes up skin colour with nationality --
- 20 A. Yeah.

2

5

- 21 Q. -- as well, doesn't it? In relation to category
- 22 3, "Negroid types", is that language which was
- 23 within use in the Post Office and Royal Mail
- 24 when you worked within it, within them?
- 25 **A.** No. Put it this way, never within my hearing.

126

- 1 well thought of as an investigator but I didn't
  - know the individual particularly well myself.
- 3 Q. ID code 5 refers to:
- 4 "Chinese/Japanese Types
  - "ie, Malaya, Japanese, Philippino [sic],
- 6 Burmese, Siamese, Mongolia, et cetera."
- 7 This is referring to people who are Siamese.
- 8 I think you'll probably remember --
- 9 A. I might just about remember Siam but I think --
- 10 Q. 1939, it was.
- 11 A. That's right. Well, in fact, I wouldn't
- 12 remember it personally but I remember the term
- 13 being used, yes.
- 14 Q. It became Thailand.
- 15 A. Thailand, yes.
- 16 Q. ID code 6, "Arabian/Egyptian Types", are
- 17 referred to in contrast to "Negroid Types".
- 18 You'll see "Negroid Types" includes African
- amongst its subcategory or its definition.
- 20 That's in contrast to North Africans within
- 21 Arabian types.
- 22 So you never saw this document and you're 23 expressing amazement to the Inquiry that it was
- ever written and never challenged, so far as we
- 25 can tell at the moment?

	_	
1		Mm

- 2 Q. I think you've told us that it doesn't make
- 3 sense why it would be used --
- 4 A. No, I mean --
- 5  $\,$  Q. -- because the subcategories aren't in line with
- 6 what the police service were using?
- 7 A. Well, exactly. They don't really. I mean, the
- 8 language is abhorrent but the detail is
- 9 misleading. So I think it would be very
- 10 unhelpful indeed if something like that were
- 11 being provided to individuals -- well, of any
- 12 sort but I mean individuals who hadn't seen the
- 13 proper definitions as produced by the Home
- 14 Office.
- 15 Q. Okay, that can come down. Thank you. Can we
- turn, please, to POL00088867. You'll see that
- 17 this is the front sheet -- we'll come on to the
- 18 actual document itself -- to a document, the
- 19 title of which is "Liability for Losses Policy
- 20 (for agency branches)"; can you see that?
- 21 A. I can see that, yes.
- 22  $\,$  **Q**. The version control suggests that it's version
- 23 1.7 of --
- 24 A. I think we know from looking further down that
- 25 it's version 2 and that, again, looks to me like
  - you are responsible and accountable for its
- 2 terms?

- 3 A. That's right, yeah.
- 4 Q. We see under "Approval" that business input,
- 5 there's a series of names, and then under
- 6 "Assurance" you're listed by your name and your
- 7 title.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Then under "Authorisation" you're listed by
- 10 title.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. So what does, as well as being the owner of
- 13 a policy, it denote that you gave assurance for
- 14 or to the policy?
- 15 A. Well, it meant that I went through the policy
- 16 after all of the input, all the business input
- 17 had gone in from all of these people, Martin
- 18 would have collated all of this together and
- 19 undoubtedly shown me a draft -- well, I'm not
- 20 convinced that there was a significant change in
- 21 this document from previous documents. Within
- the bundle, there is a document that goes back
- 23 to 1998, which is broadly similar but there were
- some minor wording changes and I will have gone
- 25 through the document and satisfied myself that

- 1 a piece of -- you know, something that should
- 2 have been updated and wasn't.
- 3 Q. Yes, I mean, you're referring, if we go over the
  - page, please, to the last box --
- 5 A. The fact that as part of the progress we've
- 6 actually got a 2.0 suggests to me that this is
- 7 version 2.

4

- 8 Q. Then if we go back, please, putting that sloppy
- 9 drafting to one side, we can see that Mr Ferlinc
- 10 wrote it and you are the owner of it.
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. What does being the owner of a policy entail?
- 13 A. I suppose ultimately accountability for the
- 14 policy. Essentially, it means it's a policy
- 15 which emanates from a team that I was in charge
- of, although I know -- I don't want to sort of
- 17 second-guess your next questions but I know
- we're going to come on to the issue of the
- 19 contractual liability for losses, and that
- 20 itself stems from the subpostmaster's contract.
- So in a way, this is an interpretation of
- 22 the liability that is clearly sort of laid out
- 23 in the contract that subpostmasters signed with
- 24 Post Office Limited.
- 25 **Q.** So the short answer is, as owner of the policy,
  - I was happy for that document to be published in
- 2 my name.

1

5

8

- 3 Q. Just for the transcript and for the future --
- 4 there is no need to show it now -- the document
  - from November 1998 that I think you're referring
- 6 to is POL00088094.
- 7 A. Yes, and my point is that some critical pieces
  - of wording in this document actually sort of
- 9 exist in that document that pre-dated my joining
- 10 Post Office Limited.
- 11 Q. Why are you mentioning that?
- 12 A. I just think it's worth noting.
- 13 Q. Yes, but why?
- 14 A. Because I know that you're going to go on
- about -- go on to question me about the element
- 16 about liability.
- 17 Q. So you are sort of getting in first and saying,
- 18 "I inherited a policy"?
- 19 A. I'm sorry, I shouldn't do that, right.
- 20 **Q.** I just want to know. Is that what was about to
- 21 come, "I inherited a policy"?
- 22 A. I'm not saying I didn't own that policy, I just
- wanted to demonstrate the fact that, you know,
- the policy -- the principles within this policy
- are, you know, long-term. They have been the

1		principles within Post Office Limited, POCL,	1		agent feels that the issue is not being resolved
2		Post Office Counters Limited, the predecessor,	2		they should flag the issue up with [Network
3		for many years.	3		Banking Support Centre]. If a known system
4	Q.	Thank you. Can we look at page 8, please, and	4		error has caused a shortage, the agent should be
5		under section 6 "Horizon Issues". I think you	5		given authority to hold the loss in suspense
6		will be familiar with this because you were	6		until the system error has been reconciled and
7		watching all of Mr Ferlinc's evidence yesterday.	7		an error notice issued."
8		Section 6, Horizon Issues, I'll read it out	8		Do you know why this section was separated
9		first:	9		out and Horizon got its own section?
10		"If an agent feels that an error has	10	A.	
11		occurred via the Horizon system, it is essential	11		an assumption here, but my assumption would be
12		that this be reported to the Horizon System	12		because Horizon was a relatively new issue
13		Helpdesk. The [Horizon System Helpdesk] will	13		for relatively you know, a relatively
14		only consider the incident for further	14		recent change in process and procedure within
15		investigation if the branch has evidence of	15		Post Office Limited, it was something that
16		a system fault. If no evidence is available,	16		needed referring to separately.
17		the case will not be investigated, and the agent	17	Q.	It wasn't that there were known issues with
18		will be held responsible for making good the	18	•	Horizon?
19		loss.	19	A.	I was not aware of any known issues with
20		"System faults are very rare and are	20	Λ.	Horizon.
21		normally identified after a full investigation	21	Q.	Yes, you tell us in your witness statement that,
22		has been undertaken. All known system errors	22	Œ.	throughout the entirety of your time, right
23		are managed through Network Support Problem	23		until you left Royal Mail Group, I think, you
24		Management. Access to Problem Management is via	24		weren't aware of any issues with the Horizon
25		the [Network Banking Support Centre]. If the	25		System?
23		133	25		134
4		No absolutely	4		Name I would cause the at the tile the way it
1	Α.	No, absolutely.	1	Α.	Mm. I would agree that that's the way it
2	Q.	It was all working perfectly?	2	^	sounds, and I yeah.
3	Α.	Well, no, I'm not saying it was working	3	Q.	That's problematic, isn't it?
4	^	perfectly. All I'm saying is	4	Α.	It's problematic, yeah.
5	_	Your understanding was?	5	Q.	Why is it problematic?
6	Α.	My understanding was, yes.	6	Α.	Well, it's problematic I mean, it's
7	Q.	So you think Horizon Issues got its own section	7		problematic because it confers upon the
8		because Horizon was new?	8		subpostmaster or whoever, but the sorry,
9	Α.	I don't think Horizon Issues got its own	9		the subpostmaster in this case a duty, if you
10		section yes, I think so. I don't believe	10		will, or, you know, a responsibility to know
11		there was anything underhand or untoward about	11		about, to be able to articulate, what a Horizon
12		that section being placed in this policy	12		system fault might be. I'm trying to avoid
13	_	document at this time.	13		getting into the areas of supposition here.
14	Q.	The second sentence of the first paragraph:	14		I presume that the thinking at the time was that
15		"The [Horizon System Helpdesk] will only	15		a system fault would be would manifest on
16		consider the incident for further investigation	16		a widespread basis. I think our experiences, as
17		if the branch has evidence of a system fault.	17		people within Royal Mail, of very large
18		If no evidence is available, the case will not	18		systems and we had several very large systems
19		be investigated and the agent will be held	19		within Royal Mail was, when there was
20		responsible for making good the loss."	20		a system fault, generally speaking it was quite
21		Would you agree that the effect of this Post	21		visible and, usually, you know, it impacted
22		Office policy is that it is saying that it will	22		quite widely and the technicians would know
23		only investigate, if there is a Horizon System	23		about it and would be getting on with dealing
24		fault, if there is already evidence of a Horizon	24		with it.
25		System fault?	25		And I suspect that in this case, our

1		expectation would be that, whether or not
2		somebody was able to report evidence of a system
3		fault upfront, as it were, if there were
4		a system fault, it would become evident quite
5		quickly and we would be able to capture any
6		early victims of faults within you know,
7		within the rectification of that fault. I know
8		that's
9	Q.	It doesn't even say that, does it?
10	A.	No, it doesn't. I'm trying to, you know
11	Q.	It doesn't say "If a subpostmaster says that
12		an error has occurred because of the Horizon
13		System, we will check to see whether there are
14		any known system faults. We will look at the
15		other branches. We will see whether it's
16		manifested itself". Instead it points the
17		finger back at him or her, doesn't it, and say,
18		"It's only if they, the branch, has evidence of
19		the fault, will it be investigated". So "Only
20		if there is evidence of a fault, will we
21		investigate if there is evidence of a fault".
22	A.	Mm.
23	Q.	It's just nonsense on stilts, isn't it?
24	A.	I wouldn't go that far but I would say it

agent is responsible for all losses caused through his own negligence, carelessness or error. He is also responsible for losses caused by the actions of any assistants, managers or relief personnel employed by him."

certainly is not a particularly balanced way to

Then this:

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

"This policy, consistent with the contractual relationships between Post Office Limited and its agents, is designed to clarify circumstances where mitigation may be appropriate and to provide a clear framework to handle individual cases."

Is what that's saying, that where we later write in the policy that the Helpdesk will only consider an incident for investigation if the branch has evidence, pre-existing evidence, of a system fault, that that's consistent with the contractual provisions which say an agent is responsible for all losses, unless caused by their own negligence, carelessness or error? It's drawing a link between them, isn't it, where it says "this policy, consistent with contractual relationships between Post Office and agents".

139

25 Well, I think that paragraph is accurate. Α.

1 approach the possibility of system faults within 2 the Horizon System.

3 Q. The agent doesn't have right of access to the 4 message store, do they?

5 A. I don't know what the message store is but 6 I mean the agent has very limited rights beyond 7 those of a person running a branch, that's 8

9 Q. The agent doesn't have access to Horizon log 10 files, do they? The agent can't pull up the ARQ 11 data, can they?

A. (The witness nodded) 12

15

Q. How are they going to come up with evidence of 13 14 a system fault? A. No, I accept that. I don't see how they can.

16 I can see how, if a system fault takes place and 17 it affects branches more widely then it's 18 feasible that they would understand that they 19 were part of a network of people affected by 20 a certain system fault but, as the first person 21 to report one, it's difficult to imagine how

22 they could do that.

23

Q. If we go back, please, to page 4, and look 24 halfway down. The section starting: 25 "From a purely contractual perspective, the

1 I think where the policy document falls down is 2 that it's a sort of circular argument about the 3 Horizon System, which is that for you to report 4 a system fault, you've got to know there's 5 a system fault. But if we don't know there's 6 a system fault, you can't report the system 7 fault. That, I think, is where that -- the 8 section we've been looking at before definitely 9 falls down.

10 Q. Is what we see written -- if we go back please

11 to page 8 and the first paragraph under 12 section 6, is what we see written there another 13 way, a different way, of expressing a statement 14 that "Horizon is robust, Horizon is infallible. 15 Unless you can show, unless you have evidence

16 that there is a system fault, there is no system

17 fault"?

A. I think that is a fair assessment, yes. As 18 I have said earlier and as you heard Martin 19 20 Ferlinc say yesterday, we -- it was a strongly 21 held belief and position within Post Office 22 Limited that Horizon was a robust system working

23 well. There was certainly no information 24 shared, you know, either widely, narrowly, if

25 you will, with those who might need to know it,

like myself and Martin or indeed, you know, a matter of gossip or anything like that, about there being problems with the Horizon System.

Had anything like that come up, either officially or merely, as I say, as gossip, it's something I would have looked into. But there was probably a degree of groupthink of accepting the position that was advanced, which was that Horizon was robust and operating well. As I said, I'm sort of -- my own position on this, had you asked me before all of this came out is, I would have an expectation that a large system like that would either function well or not function.

15 Q. The second paragraph here:

"System faults are very rare and are normally identified after a full investigation has been undertaken."

Where did the information come from that system faults were very rare?

A. No one ever suggested to me that there were system faults so, as I said, I didn't write this but I assured it so I certainly, having read it, I would have been comfortable with the content of this policy but I didn't write it and

I was asking you questions about:

"System faults are very rare and are normally identified after a full investigation has been undertaken."

The Inquiry has heard from a range of subpostmasters, a large range of subpostmasters, and indeed their families, that the attitude of investigators to them was that if they raised the suggestion that the fault with the finances or the discrepancy in the accounts was a fault with the Horizon System, rather than them stealing the money, the response was "That is not something we have heard before. You're the only person who has said that".

Would that reflect what is written up here, namely that system faults are very rare?

A. I don't think that this document would be a document from which the investigators were taking a lead but I think it would accord with the general belief in the business that the Horizon System was robust. I mean, I'd like to think that, if an investigator heard the same story about the same type of loss more than once, they would have the common sense to raise it but I suspect that they, like myself, had

I suspect, as Mr Ferlinc said yesterday, it was something that was vouchsafed to him probably from within the Horizon Programme itself. I don't think we would have written this off our own bat. I think we would have taken input and I imagine one of the business inputs names would have been somebody from the Horizon Programme, although I couldn't tell you from those names which one MR BEER: Sir, there is a document issue that I need to attend and to I wonder whether we might take a short break now. Thank you very much now. I can see you can't unmute but message received. Thank you. Can we say maybe 15 minutes. Thank you. 

(2.34 pm)
(A short break)

19 (2.51 pm)

20 MR BEER: Good afternoon, can you see and hear me?

21 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes, I can.

**MS PAGE**: Thank you very much, sir, we were looking

23 Mr Marsh at POL00088867.

Thank you. Can we go to page 8 of the
document, please, the second paragraph which
142

absorbed a very strong belief from the business that the Horizon System was robust.

Q. You absorbing a strong belief from the business
 about the robustness of Horizon, you now know,
 I think, and it's been found by the High Court,
 and this Inquiry is to adopt the findings --

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. -- that the Horizon System was, both in its
9 original form, Legacy and Horizon Online,
10 afflicted by a series of bugs, errors and
11 defects which either had the potential to cause
12 or did cause shortfalls in the postmasters'
13 accounts?

14 A. Yes, I accept that.

Q. What was the system for ensuring that you andyour investigators knew about that at the time?

**A.** I cannot say because it didn't happen. But
18 I presume that if there were any weakness in the
19 system that was identified and admitted, then my
20 investigators, who regularly were in contact
21 with ICL Pathway and Fujitsu, and other team
22 members who were actually in contact with the
23 Horizon programme, would have been made aware

Horizon programme, would have been made aware of

24 it.

25 Q. Was there any formalised process in place that,

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 for the purposes of country-wide investigations, 1 further investigation if the branch has evidence 2 2 retained database or a spreadsheet or even of a system fault." 3 3 a running log for the purposes of investigations 4 4 of bugs, errors and defects that cause or may 5 cause discrepancies? 5 6 **A.** Well, there wasn't because there hadn't been 6 7 a report made, as far as I'm aware. Again, let 7 which one 8 me say, as far as I'm aware there wasn't 8 9 9 because, as far as I'm aware, there hadn't been 10 such reports made and accepted and validated 10 within Post Office Limited and I recognise that 11 disclosure in criminal proceedings? 11 12 is clearly a failing of the circumstances in No, there wasn't such a system. There was, to 12 13 Post Office Limited at the time, that everybody 13 14 had a groupthink that the Horizon System was 14 15 robust. And, certainly, I think, had any 15 16 information come to us about a first bug in the 16 17 system, then we would have developed a process 17 18 to ensure that we captured details of any 18 19 further buas. 19 20 But, to the best of my knowledge, nothing 20 21 21 happened to trigger any suspicions that there 22 might be problems with the Horizon System. 22 23 Q. This document, in its first paragraph here, 23 24 24 says:

"The HSH will only consider the incident for 145 captured within their system. But I didn't -you know, I had nothing to do with running the Network Business Support Centre, I just happened to know from having discussed that with the people that did. Q. What about putting in place a system in advance, "We're running an incredibly complicated computer system here, everyone in IT that you speak to says that it will have bugs, errors and defects in it, which will have the potential to" --12 A. No, I'm sorry. No, everyone I speak to --13 **Q.** Says it will be perfect all the time? 14 A. Well, I don't think they would necessarily have said that but they certainly weren't advancing 16 the viewpoint that there would be all sorts of bugs, errors and issues. Q. You see, Mr Marsh, we've had a succession of people come in and out of this Inquiry room to

17 18 19 20 say exactly that, "Don't worry about the bugs, 21 errors and defects, they're present in every IT 22 system".

23 Α. Right.

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

24 "Everyone knows that", they've told us, "and therefore the bugs, errors and defects that 25 147

Who was the Horizon System Helpdesk run by? A. I don't know. I suspect that was either Fujitsu or it was a specialist tier at the NBSC, the Network Business Support Centre. I couldn't say Q. Was there a system in place for recording issues raised and complaints made about the integrity of the Horizon System for the purposes of

answer part of that question -- well, the Network Business Support Centre had a very effective system for capturing details of any issues that were raised with them, not just Horizon, any issues at all that were raised with them, which is how they tended to get on top of problems with products and things like that fairly quickly, because they would pick up the fact that there were two, three, four, half a dozen reports made.

So I would have thought, within the Network Business Support Centre, if these sorts of issues were being raised, they should have been 146

1 you're seeing, nothing to worry about". Was 2 there not, at a design level, right at the 3 beginning, thought given to "We're introducing 4 a big system here, it's very complicated, it 5 runs billions of transactions, it's foreseeable 6 that there will be faults with it, we need to 7 record those because they might have a modest 8 impact on our investigations. There might be an occasion, just once in the next decade, when 9 10 it's the computer's fault and not the 11 individual's"? 12

Well, that -- I hate to use the term "in hindsight" but in hindsight you're right. What I would say is had anybody given us that initial trigger to tell us that there was a first bug with the system which affected an office which caused a loss that we might have investigated, we might be investigating or have investigated, we would undoubtedly have put such a system in place. So I know that that's a little bit retrospective but we would have done that, had we had any indication that there was such a problem. To the best of my knowledge, we never had that indication, so it is an admission that we didn't have, essentially, an empty

variances to Suspense would cease, on the

understanding that improved timeliness and

152

1		database waiting to capture details of any bugs	1		went to prison. I want to find out what went
2		or system issues, but I would have expected Post	2		wrong. Do you know what went wrong?"
3		Office Limited to have acted in a way different	3	Α.	Do you mean have I asked them?
4		to the way we now know it did act and to have	4	Q.	Yes, have you asked them?
5		been open about problems so we could have	5	A.	I have spoken I don't speak to a great many
6		responded to them, rather than to hide them.	6		of my former colleagues in Post Office Limited.
7		And Fujitsu, you know, both the relevant parts	7		That was a lot further back in my career than
8		of both businesses.	8		the last 10 years at Royal Mail Group but I have
9	Q.	Who do you understand to have been doing the	9		spoken to people. I haven't come across anybody
10		hiding?	10		who I knew, or who worked for me at that time,
11	A.	Well, I only understand from the reports that	11		who has any knowledge whatsoever, who says that
12		I've read that it's certainly Fujitsu and	12		they had any knowledge of the issues. So the
13		I wonder whether, within Post Office Limited,	13		only answer to the question "What went wrong"
14		there may have been people who were also aware.	14		that we have at the moment is what we pick up
15		But I don't know, I you know, as I say,	15		from the reports from the Inquiry, and those
16		I knew nothing about this when I was at Post	16		around the Inquiry, in the press and other
17		Office Limited and I have no recollection of the	17		media.
18		issues being raised when I continued to work in	18		You know, I haven't come across I haven't
19		Royal Mail Group.	19		searched for it because I was pretty sure I was
20	Q.	Have you spoken to any of your friends and	20		going to be called as a witness but haven't come
21		colleagues from the time, ie between 1999 and	21		across anybody in the course of socialising who
22		2007 to say, "Hey, look, what went wrong here?	22		has said "Oh, I know what went wrong" or "I knew
23		I feel a modicum of responsibility that many	23		about that".
24		people have been wrongly convicted, I feel	24	Q.	Can we look, please, at FUJ00126036. Can we
25		a modicum of responsibility that some people	25		look, please, at the bottom of the second page,
		149			150
1		please.	1		page 4. We can see his signature block, he was
2	MR	BEER: I'll say that out loud so that other	2		the Chief Systems Architect within POL.
3		people and the Chairman can hear. The wifi has	3	A.	So he was front and centre for all major
4		dropped out of the building, or at least the	4		information systems projects.
5		room that we're in. The transcriber is	5	Q.	One of the things he's dealing with is the
6		continuing to make a continuous record of the	6		IMPACT Programme, which you will recall and
7		proceedings and, therefore, that will be	7		which you've spoken about in your witness
8		available at the end of the day. There's just	8		statement.
9		no live time transcription. Subject to anything	9	A.	Yes.
10		you would say, sir, I propose to continue.	10	Q.	He says, if we go to the top of page 3, please:
11	SIR	R WYN WILLIAMS: We always do continue in these	11		"As you know we are currently in the middle
12	•	circumstances, don't we?	12		of requirements workshops on the final phase of
13	MR	BEER: Yes, thank you.	13		the IMPACT Programme. Although we have
14		Looking at the bottom of the second page,	14		a scheduled Stakeholder meeting early in
15		you'll see this is an email from, I think, Clive	15		February, given tight timescales there are some
16		Read to Ruth Holleran, to you and copied to Sue	16		emerging concerns which I think I need to flag
17		Harding; can you see that? Can you help us with	17		up."
18		who Clive Read was and what his position was at	18		Then he sets out suspense account threshold
19		about this time, January 2004?	19		and if we go to 2, his second heading, "Suspense
20	Α.	I can't. I think it was to do with the Horizon	20		Account Authorisation:
21	, 11	project or to do with a programme around the	21		"The current assumed position is that
22		Horizon project. I honestly don't know. I'm	22		subject to the threshold above, the requirement
23		only taking that in context from the email that	23		to seek telephone authorisation for posting
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			

24

25

24

25 Q. Okay, if we just go to the second of the chain,

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

13

14

15

16

visibility of office liabilities (next day, single view of office cash and liability) would provide sufficient control (given that currently there is a two-week lag between suspense postings and visibility of these centrally).

"The Operations and Security view was that removal of this control would declare 'open season' on the use of Suspense postings, leading to loss of financial control, spiralling non-conformity, etc."

Then if we can look at your reply, please. If we scroll down please. Thank you. Second paragraph, you say:

"Clive ...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"On the suspense account issue, I'm afraid I share the same belief as mine as other Ops reps, if there is no independent control and authorisation process for the use of suspense accounts then postings will rapidly increase to unacceptable levels. Irrespective of our aspirations for a simplified process to support commercially minded agents I believe that many of those from a more historic mindset will exploit the facility, creating a large parcel of manual work for someone, NBSC or Retail Line, to 153

me very concerned was the retention of a suspense account without any controls around it. So the suspense account -- and I had to remind myself of this as I was producing my statement -- the point about the suspense account was if you balance your sub post office and find there's a £1,000 shortage and you've gone through absolutely everything in the office, so it's not an error that you've made in the office -- and this I both pre- and post-Horizon -- you, at that point in time, you were not allowed to balance the office until you'd made contact with the NBSC, you'd recorded this loss with them, and they gave you authority to put the loss -- to record the loss on your balance sheet, or I presume they gave you some sort of code or something for Horizon, I don't know about that.

My concern was the proposal was that, effectively, they get a button, this -- I think was "Settled Centrally" button, which would enable them to take a loss of any size and put it into a central account. They balanced that night, which was a good thing, obviously, but there was no process in place.

1 do to agree terms to reduce each individual 2 posting."

Then reading on, you say:

"Given the overall project should simplify reconciliation and settlement significantly and should therefore mean that errors will be identified more rapidly and will be even more clearly the fault and responsibility of the agent, is there any reason to have a suspense facility at all? This might mean that in extreme cases the agent would need to contact the retail line or NBSC and negotiate a 'loan' (at some level of interest?) to cover very high values of loss but in most cases the agent should be sufficiently capitalised to cover ordinary variations, particularly the opportunity were offered to make good losses via credit card, thereby enabling them to tap into up to 56 days of interest free credit (a facility favoured by the NFSP despite my early misgivings)."

So you, I think from this, were in favour of removal of the suspense account facility? A. No. Just to be clear. I wasn't in favour of removal of the suspense account. But what made 154

The idea of "settle centrally" meant "I put this £1,000 into a central account and probably I put a £1,000 cheque into the till that day". But we knew that a lot of subpostmasters were not sufficiently capitalised to do that and it was going to cause a problem and the point is, as things stood pre-this email -- or at least sort of before the changes that they wanted to make -- there was a control mechanism, the NBSC 10 had to take a view and have a discussion with the subpostmaster about how they would handle 12 the loss

> So I wasn't in favour of removal of the suspense account but what I really wasn't in favour of was this halfway house of a suspense account with no controls around it.

Q. Who were you referring to, what did you mean by 17 18 "those of a more historic mindset will exploit 19 the facility"?

20 A. Obviously, a lot of the subpostmasters that we 21 had -- well, I'd taken on the audit team, we'd 22 taken on the audit team, I'd taken on the losses 23 policy and had to learn a lot about 24 subpostmasters, which I already knew, but in

25 a way, learn about the behaviour of

156

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17

subpostmasters that was definitely non-criminal, that involved losses. And, obviously, for one reason or another, quite a lot of subpostmasters suffered losses on their balancing night, and frequently, these were losses that would come back. They had accidentally handed a cheque back when they were taxing something a vehicle, and perhaps taxing a large number of HGVs, which could run to tens of thousands of pounds. These sorts of things happened all the time and, if they were able to say, "I know there this loss is" to the NBSC, then they could record it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

There were some subpostmasters whose attention to detail was not sufficient and who ran up quite a lot of losses, large or small, and tended to find ways to get them put into the suspense account and then leave them there. And, you know, and need to be chased to get them cleared and that was an onerous job for the Retail Line. And all I was suggesting was that some people, without the control of having to explain to the NBSC how the loss had occurred, would be more likely to make use of that facility and therefore cause work, more work for somebody.

157

likely to be somehow in the domain of the
 subpostmaster.
 Q. Therefore, the subpostmaster should take

**Q.** Therefore, the subpostmaster should take out a loan on the credit card to pay for it?

A. No, what I'm saying there is there was a real problem with subpostmasters that had been building up for many years. If you went back 20 years before this, it was a very remunerative job, you know, business, owning a subpostmaster and, over the years, as things like pensions had gone into bank accounts and the DWP had stopped paying unemployment benefit through Post Offices and giro cheques weren't paid through post offices, the remuneration to subpostmasters had gone down and down and I was very sympathetic to them about this and they had gone -- it had gone from being a business where they could absorb losses if they happened, because their income from the business was very, very significant, to a business where they were basically running sub post offices, in many cases, as a means of attracting customers into their other private business. And their margins

So I think we had had a number of 159

were much narrower.

Q. Why would the overall project result in errors
 that would be even more clearly the fault of the
 agent?

A. I -- I mean, that's not good wording on my part, clearly. I think the point, essentially, was I was still buying the line that we would have fewer errors -- well, I mean, essentially, Post Office Limited didn't make a great many errors itself that impacted upon subpostmasters, in what you might call the manual environment.

There were challenges to remittances from time to time so, if we remitted £10,000 to an office and they said they'd received £5,000, that would be a matter for debate and negotiation, except for the fact that around about the same time, we'd automated the cash centres, so we actually knew exactly what we had sent out, there was a video record of it, so we were sort of engineering errors out of our own supply chain and, therefore, my belief at the time was that hopefully the number of errors would go down, but the responsibility for those errors should not be Post Office Limited's. We should be running a very tight ship and, therefore, if errors occurred, they're more 158

1 discussions about, you know, the people who 2 owned the subpostmasters' contract did not want 3 to change the contract and the liability within 4 the contract. So a method had to be found to 5 enable the agents to manage any losses that were 6 their liability, without it impacting too 7 seriously or too immediately upon them and their 8 business. So the possibility of, in inverted 9 commas, a loan (at some level of interest), was 10 one possibility and, as I say, I wasn't 11 particularly comfortable about what the NFSP had 12 suggested about allowing the use of credit 13 cards, because, you know, I'd seen in other 14 areas, ways in which people had got themselves 15 into trouble with credit cards. But it was 16 a means by which subpostmasters could possibly

Q. Last topic please. Can we have on the screen 18 19 HOCO000001, please. Thank you. I'm going to ask you a series of questions now about the 20 21 repeal of Section 69 of the Police and Criminal 22 Evidence Act 1984. This is a letter written in 23 1995, July 1995, from the Post Office to the Law 24 Commission. What function were you performing 25 in at this time, July '95?

have dealt with their losses.

			7
1	Α.	I was probably the regional manager for South	
2	A.	East Region in the Post Office Security	
3		Investigation Service, I think, at that time.	
4	Q.	I think you would have been aware of the fact,	
5	ų.	then, that Section 69 of PACE covered or	
6		governed the admissibility of computer evidence	
7		in court proceedings	
8	Α.	Yeah.	
9	Q.	and that such evidence was only admissible in	
10	α.	criminal proceedings if it could be shown that	
11		there were no reasonable grounds for believing	
12		that the evidence was inaccurate because of	
13		improper use of the computer	
14	Α.	Indeed.	
15	Q.	and, at all material times, the computer was	
16		working properly or, if not, that any aspect of	
17		the computer that was not working properly did	
18		not affect the production of the evidence. I've	
19		summarised it.	
20		If we can scroll down, please. We see that	
21		the letter is written by the Post Office's Head	
22		of Criminal Law division and, in their third	
23		paragraph, they say:	
24		"In practice, the operation of Section 69 of	
25		the 1984 Act is somewhat onerous from 161	
1		statement	

1		statement.		
2	^	M/hat traubla		

What trouble did you have in finding such 3 a person?

4 A. It was -- I can remember, with the Department of 5 Employment, producing a document, producing 6 a schedule for us and, you know, when quite 7 properly, probably I think the same lawyer, 8 asked for a Section 69 statement, spending 9 a very long time chasing them to find a person 10 who felt that they were technically competent to 11 give that statement. So --

12 Q. So when Horizon was introduced in 1999 and you 13 were Head of Security, presumably you turned 14 your mind to how on Earth are we going to find 15 a person that can give us a Section 69

16 certificate --

A. I think that was --17

Q. -- or statement --18

Yeah, I mean, I do think that was one of the 19 A. 20 things that had already been addressed by one of the people in my team who'd been involved in 21 22 discussions with Fujitsu.

163

23 Q. Who was that?

24 Α. Who was the person?

25 Q. Yes. 1 a prosecution viewpoint. I consider that

2 computer evidence is, in principle, no different

3 from any other sort of evidence and it should,

4 in general terms, be admissible so that any

5 argument in Court would relate to its weight

6 rather than its admissibility. I therefore

7 consider that there should be a presumption that

8 the machine is in working order, etc, and that

9 if the Defence wish to argue otherwise, then

10 clearly, they should be able to do so. At

present, I therefore consider the evidential 11

requirements to be far too strict and can hamper

13 prosecutions."

12

14 Did you have any involvement, whether as 15 part of a review, a survey and obtaining of 16 opinions, amongst investigators, that led to 17 this view being expressed?

18 I don't think I did, no. No.

19 Is it a view that you would have agreed with as 20 an investigator?

21 A. I think, generally -- I think certainly at the 22 time -- because the big problem as

23 an investigator that we always had with

24 Section 69 was finding somebody who knew enough

25 about a computer to be able to give that

162

1 I think Tony Utting had been involved in that.

2 What had been the product of his involvement in

3

5

4 A. Well, I think we had at least one person who was

listed as a competent authority to give such

6 a statement, both, you know, when Section 69 was

7 in place, and if we required a statement in

8 future, post-Section 69, regarding the good

9 operating of the -- the good operation of the

10 Horizon System.

11 Q. Did you know who that person was?

Not at the time. I mean, I think I could tell 12

13 you now that it --

14 Who is the person you understand it to be? Q.

A. I understand it to be Gareth, is it, Jenkins? 15

There is a person called Gareth Jenkins, yes? 16 Q.

17 A. I think that's the person but, I have to say,

I've sort of picked that up so it might be 18

a false memory, as it were, that I've picked up 19

from going through the documents that I've 20

21 needed to go through for my statement.

22 Q. I just want to press you on that a little, then.

23 When you took over in 1999, you are saying that

24 Mr Utting had gone through a process of

25 establishing how --

1	A.	Let me step back, sorry. A person within the
2		team, so I would rather not say it was Mr Utting
3		because I don't know for sure. But within the
4		team, that aspect of things was already in hand
5		and I believe that we had a touch point, contact
6		point, within Horizon. And I think, again, it
7		would be wrong for me to firmly say that
8		I thought it was the individual, Gareth Jenkins,
9		that I named. So all I can say to you at this
10		point in time is that it had been dealt with in
11		the team, it was something which was not
12		problematic, but I
13	Q.	What was your understanding of how it had been
14		dealt with in the team?
15	Δ	Well that we had made clear what the

- 16 requirements of Section 69 were to, as they were 17 at the time, ICL Pathway, and that ICL Pathway had made clear that they had a person who were
- 18 19 able to provide that statement.
- 20 Q. What involvement did you have in this? Did you 21 see any material --
- 22 A.
- 23 Q. -- that established that the Post Office had 24 made clear to ICL Pathway what the requirements 25 of Section 69 were and had been in turn told by 165

1 different because, you know, there were so many 2 amateur, if I can use that term, amateur 3 experts, if you will, in IT generally, even in 4 quite large businesses. It was the person who 5 had a Sinclair ZX80 at home, who became the 6 first person to look after the first computer 7 and seemed to kind of morph into the person in 8 charge of IT. And when you tried to kind of get 9 a proper statement, a Section 69 statement from 10 that person, they were unable to effectively 11 describe why they should be the person giving 12 it. So it was problematic.

13 Q. Section 69 of PACE was repealed on 14 April 14 2000 --

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. -- by the enactment of the Section 60 of the 17 Youth and Criminal Justice Act 1999 and the effect of that appeal was that the common law 18 presumption became applicable, namely 19 a presumption that the computer producing the 20 21 relevant evidential record was working properly 22 at the material time. The effect of this was to 23 shift the burden, such that an evidential record 24 was automatically admissible unless evidence that was admissible could be produced to the 25

167

1 ICL Pathway how those requirements were going to 2 be satisfied? 3 A. No. I don't remember seeing any such documentation and, again, I'm going to say that 4 5 I would only expect to see documents like that 6 in a situation where there was a problem, not in 7 a situation where everything appeared to be 8 going forward as it should do. 9 Q. So you would agree with the general view 10 expressed in the second part of this letter that the evidential requirements of Section 69 were 11 too strict and could make it difficult to 12 13 prosecute? A. Look, I think I would definitely -- I mean, this 14 is again the benefit of hindsight. I think 15 16 I would definitely agree with the second part of 17 that statement. That it certainly was, from 18 an operational perspective, hard work sometimes 19 getting a person to come up with -- or finding 20 the right person to provide that evidence. 21 Whether I would say now -- I don't think I would 22 say now that they were too strict. I think it

was probably a good discipline. I think even at the time I probably thought it was quite a good discipline. It was just

Was the effect of all that, the repeal of

1 contrary.

23

24

25

2

3

Section 69, to enable the Post Office more 4 easily to prosecute subpostmasters? 5 A. No, I don't think it was to make it -- to enable 6 the Post Office more easily to prosecute 7 subpostmasters because, as I say in this case, 8 I firmly believe that we would have been given 9 the necessary Section 69 statement if we asked 10 for it. And we would ask for it in the belief 11 that, if it were given, with the certificate at 12 the top of the statement, from the person saying 13 that if they said in it anything which they knew 14 to be false or did not believe to be true, they 15 could be prosecuted, that that would be 16 a sufficient preventative to them saying 17 anything to us that they knew to be false or 18 didn't believe to be true.

> So I don't think it particularly helped us. I think that when the Head of Criminal Law Division sent that view in to the Law Commission, I don't think that he was at variance with any of the other prosecuting authorities in the country, really. And it may have made life simpler in some other areas of

1		Royal Mail, perhaps. But it didn't actually,	1		expert.
2		materially alter our ability to use evidence	2	Q.	Derek Pratt?
3		from Horizon.	3	A.	Almost certainly the person I ought to have
4	MR	BEER: Mr Marsh, thank you very much. Those are	4		named rather than Tony Utting, I suspect, when
5		the only questions that I ask.	5		I talked about the person who had involvement
6		I think there are some questions from the	6		with Horizon.
7		Hodge Jones & Allen team and some questions from	7	Q.	When you say had involvement with Horizon
8		Howe+Co team. So I think Hodge Jones & Allen	8	A.	Well, sorry, we'll see when we look at this.
9		first, please.	9		I haven't seen this before well, I haven't
10		So if you just wait there, there will be	10		seen it since 1999 but Derek Pratt worked for me
11		some more questions.	11		and was the leader of my admin team but was
12		Questioned by MS PAGE	12		himself an experienced investigator.
13	MS	PAGE: Mr Marsh, I act for number of the	13	Q.	When you referred to Horizon issues, were you
14		subpostmasters and the first thing I would like	14		talking about exactly what you've just been
15		to do is ask if we could have document	15		talking about with Mr Beer?
16		WITN05970148. This document, when it comes up,	16	A.	Yeah, I mean, again, I couldn't say for sure.
17		is an agenda for, as we can see, the Horizon	17		Let's see what it says in this note here but it
18		management of security in the live environment.	18		may well be it was Derek Pratt rather than Tony
19		As far as I know, we don't have minutes for this	19		Utting or may well be a third person.
20		meeting, so we only have this rather skeletal	20	Q.	Then we've got David McLaughlin. Do you
21		description of it but, as we can see, you're	21		remember that name?
22		invited to it and we can also see that a number	22	A.	David I knew, and David worked for me many year
23		of other people are invited to it which you may	23		later. I'm not quite sure what he was doing
24		be able to help us with: Len Clay?	24		then, but yes.
25	A.	Worked for me, was a technical physical security 169	25	Q.	Then Dave Hulbert is a name we've heard in 170
1		connection with quite a lot of IT sort of	1		liaison with/escalation from Pathway).
2		issues. Business Service Management: can you	2		"Security Compliance (eg physical security,
3		tell us what you think he was doing at that	3		cryptographic security etc).
4		time?	4		"Ongoing risk assessment
5	A.	Yeah, I'm guessing I might be mixing him up	5		"Liaison with other [Post Office] security
6		with somebody else. I thought he was something	6		interests and other authorities (eg threat
7		to do with the NBSC, to be honest, but Business	7		assessments)
8		Service Management, I think, probably may well	8		"Security viewpoint for Change Management.
9		have sat within the NBSC and it was just about	9		"Staff Vetting (for ICL Pathway).
10		making sure that everything was in place	10		"Fraud Investigations interface.
11		necessary to keep post offices running.	11		"Security 'point of contact' for Pathway."
12	Q.	Right. Well, John Meagher and Jeremy Folkes, we	12	A.	Yes.
13		can see, are both people who were in Horizon	13	Q.	So it seems to be covering quite a range of
14		product assurance.	14		Horizon Issues and, in particular, fraud
15	A.	Yeah.	15		investigations interface suggests, does it not,
16	Q.	Indeed, we've heard from Jeremy Folkes that he	16		some discussion around the getting hold of
17		was involved in trying to ensure that Horizon	17	A.	It certainly suggests the sort of discussion
18		data would meet POL's prosecution requirements?	18		that Mr Beer and I were just talking about, in
19	A.	Oh, right, good.	19		terms of who made contact with Horizon to get,
20	Q.	Yes.	20		amongst other things, a Section 69 statement,
21	A.	Yeah.	21		yes.
22	Q.	If we go down, we can just see in very broad	22	Q.	So maybe a Section 69 statement but also the
23		terms, I think, what the meeting was about. It	23		kind of material that would underpin the
24		says understanding "Work areas":	24		Section 69 statement?

25 **A.** Yes.

25

"Security Incident Management (including

171

3

4

5

6

7

8

q

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

		The
1 2	Q.	In other words, the very evidence that you were going to rely on for Horizon?
3	A.	Yes.
4	Q.	So it looks as if here at least, you were indeed
5		involved in those discussions. It's somewhat in
6		contrast, would you not say, with what you told
7		us earlier with not really understanding
8		anything about the ARQ process or what that was
9		about.
10	A.	I'm going to just say, if you just roll up the
11		document for a moment, you'll see that this
12		document refers to a meeting less than a month
13		after I arrived at Post Office Limited, and, you
14		know, I was going to about half a dozen meetings
15		a day about things all about a lot of things
16		that I was trying to get a grip on. This was
17		only one of them.
18		At this time I don't think that Horizon had
19		started to roll out other than on a test basis.
20		You know, I am sure I was there and I'm sure,
21		while I was in that meeting, I paid attention
22		and I'm sure that I delegated both to Len Clay
23		and Derek Pratt as appropriate, and to other
24		people from outside. I don't remember anything
25		about it and I don't remember terms that were 173
1		if there's anything I can do to help, I want to
2		do it. I mean, this is a dreadful situation.
3		It's a dreadful situation. I feel that it is
4		a dreadful situation to have been involved in,
5		even unknowingly, so if I could help you,
6		I would help you. But I it's not as though
7		I could even make you know, you've heard me

I could even make -- you know, you've heard me say I'll try to make some assumptions or suppositions to Mr Beer to help fill in the gaps. I can't with this.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

It was at a point in my joining Post Office Limited or Post Office Network when I just had a vast amount of other things going on and I'm not trying to distance myself from it.

Thank you. That document can come down. 15 Q.

> Have you listened to the Human Impact evidence on the way people were treated by your investigators?

- A. I have listened to some of it, not all of it, 19 20
- Q. Well, I'm going to go through one account with 21 22 you because it dates from 2001 so it was 23 an investigation that happened on your watch. 24 If we could have INQ00001035, please.

25 A. I probably have read this one, this is -- used then.

And certainly Horizon, because it wasn't an immediate issue at that time, was something that I made sure that other people were properly dealing with because this is -- it sounds like an excuse -- when I came into Post Office Limited as the new Head of Security, the previous Head of Security had gone sick about three months earlier, nothing whatsoever had happen during that three-month period, I literally walked into a room full of filing cabinets, no form of handover at all, and I was working very hard to pick up on what was going on, on a much wider basis than Horizon.

So I really apologise for not being able to give you the level of detail you might wish, but I wasn't sort of hiding anything when I said I -- none of these things meant anything to me. Horizon was one of those things that I delegated to others to deal with because I had, at that time, more urgent issues coming up.

- 22 Is it a case of distancing yourself from 23 something which has become a burning platform?
- 24 Seriously, it's not. I mean, I said to many 25 people on the Inquiry over the last few months, 174

Tracy Felstead's?

That's right, yes. 2

3 If we go to page 4, then when we get to page 4 4 if we scroll down to page 14 on the internal 5 numbering, thank you. I'll just read from 6 line 22, and this is about the interview that 7 she had:

> "What did they ask you and what did you say?"

10 This I the question being put to Tracy 11 Felstead:

> "They asked me where the gone had gone, what I'd done with the money. Never at any stage was it, 'What do you think has happened, was there any reason for this to happen?' It was very much that I was being asked constantly what have I done with the money, "Where has the money gone?" I was being accused from day dot.

"Question: What did you say?

"Answer: There wasn't much I could say, apart from I don't know where the money's gone, I don't have the money. How do you explain something if you don't understand it yourself?

"Question: Did something else then happen involving the Post Office a little while after 176

1	the interview with the two Post Office	1		is serious now'.
2	employees?	2		"Question: It had escalated?
3	"Answer: Yes. So then I was put on leave.	3		"Answer: It had, yes very quickly.
4	I was asked to leave the Post Office. I was	4		"Question: Can you remember were you
5	suspended while there was further investigation,	5		interviewed at the police station?
6	I was told, taking place. And then it was a few	6		"Answer: I was.
7	weeks after at it was I can't even	7		"Question: I don't think you were arrested,
8	remember the time, really early in the morning.	8		were you?
9	I was staying at my mother-in-law's and the	9		"Answer: No, I weren't, no.
10	door I wasn't actually there but I had	10		"Question: You were interviewed under
11	a call. I'd gone out early that day with some	11		caution voluntarily?
12	friends and the Post Office investigators were	12		"Answer: Yes, I was interviewed. The
13	at my mother-in-law's door with two police	13		police had nothing to do with this. I was
14	officers to take me to the local police station	14		interviewed by the same two investigating
15	to interview me.	15		officers from the Post Office.
16	"Question: Which was Peckham, I think,	16		"Question: By the same two you, mean the
17	wasn't it?	17		ones from a few weeks before?
18	"Answer: Yes, Peckham police station, yes.	18		"Answer: The ones from the previous
19	"Question: Were you taken to Peckham police	19		interview, yes.
20	station?	20		"Question: What was the interview like?
21	"Answer: I wasn't there at the time, but	21		"Answer: It was horrendous. The only way
22	I gladly went to Peckham police station of my	22		I can explain it is that I felt bullied. There
23	own accord and, at this stage, I then asked for	23		was no I was a young girl. I was in a police
24	legal representation because, obviously going to	24		station. I couldn't justify where this money
25	a police station is you know, I thought 'This 177	25		had gone because I didn't know where the money 178
1	had gone. I couldn't explain anything and I was	1		What do you make of that?
1 2	had gone. I couldn't explain anything and I was just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for	1 2	Α.	What do you make of that?  It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant
2	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for	2	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant
2	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you	2	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was
2 3 4	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on	2 3 4	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of
2 3 4 5	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just	2 3 4 5	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case
2 3 4 5 6	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking	2 3 4 5 6	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it
2 3 4 5 6 7	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?  "Answer: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money than was recorded there. The amount of money
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: You were asked whether you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money than was recorded there. The amount of money was necessary to make it balance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: You were asked whether you could satisfy the officers that you didn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money than was recorded there. The amount of money was necessary to make it balance.  This was an offence that happens from time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment" because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: You were asked whether you could satisfy the officers that you didn't have responsibility for the £11,000 that was said to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money than was recorded there. The amount of money was necessary to make it balance.  This was an offence that happens from time to time and it's an example of one of the few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: You were asked whether you could satisfy the officers that you didn't have responsibility for the £11,000 that was said to be missing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money than was recorded there. The amount of money was necessary to make it balance.  This was an offence that happens from time to time and it's an example of one of the few offences where we don't tend to have well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: You were asked whether you could satisfy the officers that you didn't have responsibility for the £11,000 that was said to be missing?  "Answer: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<b>A</b> .	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money than was recorded there. The amount of money was necessary to make it balance.  This was an offence that happens from time to time and it's an example of one of the few offences where we don't tend to have well, not so much corroboration we don't tend to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: You were asked whether you could satisfy the officers that you didn't have responsibility for the £11,000 that was said to be missing?  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: So you were being asked to prove	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money than was recorded there. The amount of money was necessary to make it balance.  This was an offence that happens from time to time and it's an example of one of the few offences where we don't tend to have well, not so much corroboration we don't tend to have a series of events. We just have the one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just constantly being asked, 'Did you pay for your family to go on holiday? What did you spend the money on?' And it just kept going on and then, in the end, my solicitor said, 'Just say "no comment"' because they're not asking questions, they're just interrogating me.  "Question: When the Court of Appeal came to look at the matter all those years later in April 2021 in its judgment, the Court of Appeal records that your record of interview says that you were asked questions including 'Can you demonstrate how you did not steal the money?'  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: Do you remember those kinds of questions?  "Answer: Yes.  "Question: You were asked whether you could satisfy the officers that you didn't have responsibility for the £11,000 that was said to be missing?  "Answer: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.	It sounds like a very difficult and unpleasant experience for a person who at the time was a very young individual, and this is one of those cases where I did ask if any of the case papers were available so I could I thought it might come up and I wanted to look at it to see if I could understand the context.  I mean, I can understand a certain context here because, from the way it's articulated, it sounds as though a stock that this lady had been working from had been put away, recording a certain amount of money in it, and when the officer in charge took that stock out for somebody else to use, which the person may not have expected to happen, there was less money than was recorded there. The amount of money was necessary to make it balance.  This was an offence that happens from time to time and it's an example of one of the few offences where we don't tend to have well, not so much corroboration we don't tend to

- arose from Horizon losses which had developed
   between December 2000 through to February 2001.
- 3 A. I'm sorry, let me change my language there.
  - What the investigators thought they were dealing
- 5 with at that time looked like an offence that we
- 6 have dealt with in the past before Horizon
- 7 existed, where a person had taken money out of
- 8 a til, put it away in the safe expecting a week
- 9 or two later when they came back from holiday
- that they would be the person to take that till
- 10 that they would be the person to take that till
  11 out and being caught out by it being used by
- 12 somebody else.

13

14

15

16

17

18

2

5

8

10

13

14

15

16

17

- I think, from the way that reads, they did not behave as I would have wished them to behave because they were dealing with a very difficult interview where, essentially, there was one single event and they would basically say to a person "There is no other explanation that we
- 19 can come up" --
- 20 Q. Well, there wasn't one single event. That's my
- 21 point. These were Horizon losses which
- 22 developed over a number of months?
- 23 A. That's not how I read it. How I read it was
- 24 that the fundamental issue is that a till was
- put away, recording, for example, £30,000 in it,
  - 181
- 1 Horizon and that they were, frankly, bullying
  - and expecting somebody to disprove that they'd
- 3 committed a crime?
- 4 A. I don't think I can accept responsibility for
  - the fact that we did not know about the problems
- 6 with Horizon. I will accept responsibility for
- 7 the fact that I clearly had investigators
  - working for me who did not behave with the sort
- 9 of -- or did not treat the suspect with the
  - respect and care that she deserved. So I accept
- 11 that people working for me behaved
- 12 inappropriately with the suspect.
  - I don't honestly think we -- we knew nothing about Horizon, so I cannot -- you know, we were dealing with a case which I believe the investigators thought they understood but they

went about investigating it in a way that was

- 18 inappropriate.
- 19 **Q.** Thank you. That document can come down.
- 20 In your annual reports on the numbers of 21 prosecutions, did you break down prosecutions so
- 22 you'd be able to see how many prosecutions were
- 23 of subpostmasters?
- 24 **A.** Yes
- 25 **Q.** Did that number go up or down over the years you 183

- 1 and when it was taken out, not by the lady who
- 2 put it away, it only had --
- 3 Q. That's simply not what happened. That's not4 this case.
- A. Sorry, I must have misread these -- whatever
   happened -- listen, whatever happened, that does
- 7 not sound like --
- 8 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Hang on, excuse me both of you.
- 9 I don't think we can, in effect, delve into the
- 10 particular factual circumstances which happened
- 11 so long ago. The plain fact is that the Court
- 12 of Appeal quashed this conviction because it was
- 13 a Horizon case, Mr Marsh, all right?
- 14 A. I absolutely agree, sir.
- 15 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: So I just don't think it will
- help me for you to try and explain why the
- 17 investigators may that have adopted the line
- they did. The complaint is simply that they did
- 19 adopt that line.
- 20 A. And other than try to provide context, sir, all
- 21 I can say is I accept that, and they should not
- that have done, and I apologise.
- 23 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Right, fine.
- 24 MS PAGE: Do you accept responsibility for the fact
- 25 that your investigators were so unprepared for
  - 182
- 1 were in charge?
- 2 A. It certainly -- it went up over the year, the
- 3 years when I was in charge, compared to the few
- 4 years prior to that, because there had been
- 5 three years prior to my taking over, when POID,
- 6 my old central team, had stopped investigating,
- 7 we had -- we were not investigating, we'd handed
- 8 some investigators over to Post Office Counters
- 9 limited and, within Post Office Counters
- 10 Limited, there had been a degree of laxity and
- 11 one of the ways in which that demonstrated
- 12 itself was people just not getting on
- 13 investigating cases.
- So the numbers that were investigated and prosecuted after I arrived, the higher numbers,
- has more to do with the lower numbers before
- 17 I was there. And you will see -- and I'm not
- 17 I was there. And you will see -- and thi no
- sure I necessarily trust the numbers that have
- 19 come out. I think there has been a lot of data
- 20 lost over the years but there appears to be
- 21 a dip shortly before 1999 when we took over --
- you know, I think, again, an improvement in the
- 23 efficiency of the investigation team, from
- 24 around about 2001, after we changed the
- 25 structure again, and made it a national team of

investigators. 1 everybody else in Post Office Limited was, to 1 2 2 And I recognise that my national team of regular headcount reductions, 10 per cent here, 3 3 investigators were working without all the 20 per cent there. We had fewer and fewer 4 information they needed to do their job properly 4 investigators. The evidential requirements to 5 but they were doing their jobs properly and take cases to court always increased, they never 6 professionally as they understood them at that 6 decreased. So the time it took an investigator 7 time and that, I think, would be why the numbers 7 to put a case together, you know, it was longer. 8 8 may have increased. So I think, actually, if we had all of the 9 9 Q. Did they increase between 2000 and the later numbers we would see the numbers of prosecutions 10 years, as more post offices became Horizon post 10 overall dropped off. offices? MR BEER: Sir, can I intervene --11 11 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Yes. 12 A. I don't think so. I mean, I haven't got the 12 13 data in front of me at the moment. Do you think MR BEER: -- can you see and hear me -- on two 13 14 14 bases? 15 15 Q. Because, as a sort of a curious person, you Firstly, Mr Whittam, on behalf of Fujitsu, 16 might wonder, mightn't you, whether an increase 16 asked a series of Rule 10 questions, questions 17 in investigations and prosecutions during that 17 pursuant to Rule 10, having produced some 18 time was a consequence of Horizon? 18 Freedom of Information Act replies that the Post 19 A. I mean, I genuinely think -- but the data that 19 Office had given over the years. There were 20 the Inquiry were able to share with me, which 20 five of them and a transcript of evidence or 21 21 was very partial, it doesn't support this submissions of Mr Altman Queen's Counsel in the 22 position but I actually think we reached a sort 22 Court of Appeal Criminal Division, also giving 23 of a level in 1999, 2000, 2001, and that was 23 some information as to numbers of prosecutions. 24 based on the number of investigators I had. 24 That data appeared in conflict internally, 25 From that point onwards, I was subject, as 25 ie no safe conclusions to us appeared capable of 1 being drawn on those Freedom of Information Act 1 fairly investigated and to gather all evidence 2 replies, in part because of acknowledgements 2 whether in support of the allegation against it 3 within some but not other of the replies, that 3 or in mitigation. That's something that Mr Beer 4 the data particularly pre-1999 was incomplete 4 has already taken you to in your statement. 5 and unreliable, and as to variants between 5 A. Absolutely. 6 whether the number of investigations brought was 6 Q. And what we do know from the pattern of 7 7 the relevant figure, and the number of prosecutions over the years, including the years 8 convictions obtained was the relevant figure. 8 that you were in charge but also subsequently, 9 Additionally, the Inquiry had previously 9 is that investigators in your department would 10 10 written to the Post Office asking for gather the evidence which supported the 11 compendious data on this issue, and we're 11 allegation from Horizon, the ARQ data, but they 12 12 presently waiting in an evidential form, namely would not gather any evidence which might show 13 via a witness, some evidence on this very issue, 13 that Horizon was not robust, such as evidence of 14 because we thought it was unsafe to proceed on 14 flaws or defects, even if that was explicitly 15 the basis of data that appeared to be inaccurate 15 raised, as it was in many cases. 16 16 or incomplete. So in many cases, it seems that your 17 17 investigators abjectly failed in their aim that The second reason for intervening is that 18 this wasn't one of the HJA questions for which 18 you stated for them; would you accept that? 19 permission was sought, less still granted, so 19 I have no evidence before me about the -- about 20 I think it's probably best, for both of those 20 investigators failing to take account of 21 reasons, that this comes to an end now. 21 information on bugs or system errors. If that 22 MS PAGE: Thank you, Mr Beer. 22 is the case, there could be no doubt that they 23 I'll move on then. The last question is 23 did not fully and fairly investigate the 24 this: you say that the aim of your 24 allegations that they were looking at.

25

25

investigations was for all cases to be fully and

187

So all I'm saying is, I haven't seen

1		anything within any of the documents that I've	1		further we see then the "Audience", and I want
2		been shown, and I have no personal experience	2		to go through I'm sorry, my fault. Under
3		of, you know I have not been told that before	3		"Audience" back up the page, very grateful.
4		now. If it is the case then they did not too	4		So next to "Audience", we've got:
5		their jobs properly. That is true.	5		"Retail Line, Agents, NBSC, Transaction
6	MS	PAGE: Thank you. Those are my questions.	6		Processing, Finance, Security Personnel."
7	SIR	WYN WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms Page. Is it	7		Just help us a little bit further in
8		Mr Stein or Mr Jacobs?	8		relation to this document. Who is the Retail
9	MR	STEIN: Mr Stein, sir.	9		Line?
10		Questioned by MR STEIN	10	A.	The Retail Line are the management of all Post
11	MR	STEIN: Mr Marsh, I represent a large number of	11		Office branches, I guess at every level right up
12		postmasters and mistresses and I'm instructed by	12		to the Director of Network, Network Director.
13		a firm called Howe+Co. I'm going to take you	13	Q.	Right, okay. So it goes to all branch managers?
14		back to a document that you've looked at. It	14		I don't necessarily know whether the document
15		has a reference POL00088867. Page 1 of that	15	Λ.	will have been no, no, no, not branch
16		document, please. Now, you looked at this	16		manager, sorry. The next level up. So the
17		document with Mr Beer and, if we just centre	17		managers of the managers of branches and the
			18		
18		ourselves on it. We've got the date about the			Retail Network Manager, who would be the contact
19		fourth line down, which is September 2003, and	19		point for subpostmasters. But I wouldn't say it
20		it says there, "Replaces all previous versions";	20		necessarily goes to all of them. When we say
21		do you see that, Mr Marsh?	21		"audience" what we mean, essentially, it's being
22	Α.	I can.	22		written with the expectation that they may read
23	Q.	Okay. We know the author of this, who gave	23	_	it or need to read it.
24		evidence yesterday, and we know the owner is	24	Q.	So it goes to them?
25		yourself. If we just scroll down a little bit	25	A.	Well, it could go to them, yeah.
		189			190
1	^	What's the point of having this degument if it	1		there is that should nerhans have been "flymben"
1	Q.	What's the point of having this document if it	1		there is that should perhaps have been "[hyphen]
2		doesn't go to the people you've just mentioned,	2		agents" or "[colon] agents", or something like
3		which are the branch the SPM line managers?	3		that. Because we wouldn't have been sharing
4	Α.	By this time, documents like this tended to be	4		this document with agents and there wouldn't
5		held centrally on the intranet and they were	5	_	have been a mechanism for them to access it.
6		there for people to consult, so I'm really only	6	Q.	Why not share this with subpostmasters? What's
7		sort of raising the point that rather than go	7		the problem in this
8		to, people went to it.	8	Α.	I don't think there would be a problem with it,
9	Q.	All right. Well, thank you for, I think,	9		I just don't think that there was a mechanism
10		defending the line managers. The agents. Who	10		for it to happen.
11		is next? Who are the agents?	11	Q.	What you've just said, you don't think you would
12	A.	Well, it's hard to say really. I wonder if that	12		have shared it, so what's the problem in sharing
13		should read "Retail Line [comma]" well, it	13		this?
14		does read "Retail Line [comma] Agents", but	14	A.	I'm not saying there was a problem. I'm merely
15		I wonder, essentially, if what it means is the	15		saying, rather like saying the audience could go
16		Retail Line for agents because I'm sure that we	16		to it, rather than it going to them, I don't
17		would not have specifically shared this	17		think agents would have had the mechanism to go
18		document there was no mechanism to share this	18		to it because it would have been held on
19		document with agents, ie agents are	19		an intranet within the Post Office IT system,
20		subpostmasters.	20		which the agents themselves didn't have access

22

23

24

25

So agents are a subpostmaster of

subpostmaster of a large number of officers,

they're all referred -- they were all referred

to as agents at the time. But my suspicion

191

an individual sub office or the nominee

think agents would have had the mechanism to go
to it because it would have been held on
an intranet within the Post Office IT system,
which the agents themselves didn't have access
to.

Q. To let's try it again. It's your evidence,
Mr Marsh. You're the one saying you don't think
this would have gone?

A. Yeah.

- 1 Q. What's the problem? Why shouldn't
- 2 a subpostmaster have an interest in reading this
- 3 particular document?
- 4 A. Just to be absolutely clear, I am not saying
- 5 they shouldn't, I am trying to explain that
- 6 I don't think they would have because I cannot
- 7 picture, at that time, that there would be
- 8 a mechanism to do so. So I'm not saying we
- 9 would have prevented them from having access,
- just that I don't want you to think that every
- 11 agent in the country would automatically have
- 12 received a copy of this as soon as it was
- 13 assured.
- 14 Q. You don't think, as an example, that
- a subpostmaster should be told very directly, by
- 16 essentially its boss, the subpostmaster's boss,
- 17 that they're going to be held liable for all
- 18 losses, whether it's a system fault or not? You
- 19 don't think they should just be told that?
- 20 A. Whether I think that or now, I'm trying to
- 21 explain to you what I think happened at the time
- 22 and I don't think they would have had this
- policy document shared directly with them.
- 24 Q. At the time, let's just unpack that. At the
- 25 time, which is 2003, what would have been the
- 1 operated by Fujitsu; is that correct or not?
- 2 A. Are we talking about the Horizon System
- 3 Helpdesk?
- 4 Q. Yes.
- 5 A. What I said, and I'm in the same position now as
- 6 I was then, is I don't know whether the HSH was
- 7 operated by Fujitsu or by Post Office Limited.
- 8 Q. How long were you in post?
- 9 A. I was in post for six and a quarter years.
- 10 Q. At no time did it cross your mind to figure out
- 11 the answer to that question: who on earth is
- 12 operating this helpline?
- 13 A. I wasn't responsible for the helpline and,
- 14 again, it was one of those things I had not
- 15 heard at the time -- and, indeed, I don't know
- 16 whether it is the case that there was anything
- 17 problematic with the helpline but it was way
- 18 outside of my area of responsibility.
- 19 Q. Okay. Transaction Processing.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Who is that?
- 22 A. It is a team of people in Chesterfield who
- 23 literally do what it says. So from 19 -- or
- from prior to 1999, what they were doing was
- 25 a very manual job where they were literally 195

- 1 problem in just telling subpostmasters the exact
- 2 contents of this document?
- 3 A. None whatsoever.
- 4 Q. Right. There was no provision though, as you
- 5 are making very clear, for them to be given
- 6 a copy of this document --
- 7 A. The provision could well have been via the
- 8 "Retail Line [hyphen or colon] Agents". But I'm
- 9 not able to tell you whether or not that
- 10 happened.
- 11 Q. Right. NBSC. You know what that means, don't
- 12 you?
- 13 A. The Network Business Support Centre.
- 14 Q. Right. Now, Network Business Support Centre,
- 15 that's the internal Post Office support centre
- 16 including a helpline; is that right?
- 17 **A.** That's the two-tier helpline at Dearne House
- 18 near Doncaster, yes.
- 19 Q. Right, okay, you were answering questions from
- 20 Mr Beer earlier about the different types of
- 21 Helpdesk and you appeared to be uncertain. So
- you're aware of the Helpdesk that is operated by
- 23 the Post Office, yes?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 **Q.** You're also aware of a Helpdesk system that's
- 1 taking bits of paper and collating them and
- 2 making sure that the right clients were settled
- 3 suitably, and that was something which gradually
- 4 migrated into the automated environment.
- 5 Q. I think we can imagine what finance means,
- 6 that's, essentially, the money team; is that
- 7 right?
- 8 A. That's the money team, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Security personnel?
- 10 A. Would be people working for me and their access
- 11 to this would have been via our own intranet
- 12 site and they would have been made aware,
- 13 I imagine, at the point when this was assured
- that there had been an update to this policy.
- 15 **Q.** Help us understand a bit more. Your team, you
- 16 embody that as the Head of Security?
- 17 **A.** Yes.
- 18 Q. That covers investigations; is that correct?
- 19 A. At this point in time, I think this is probably
- 20 actually the version 2 in January 2004. At this
- 21 point in time, that would have included -- so
- that would have been the investigation team, the
- 23 external crime team, the physical security team,
- 24 who were the technical experts, the audit team
- 25 under Martin Ferlinc, and then an admin team --

1		oh, sorry, and a commercial security team, as	1	Δ	I am now aware and I probably was at the time,
2		well.	2	, ···	and if you'd asked me this before the Inquiry
3	Q.		3		contacted me, I wouldn't have been able to
4		physically or on intranet, to all parts of the	4		recall that but, yes, I'm aware now, I've seen
5		managerial system managing the subpostmaster	5		documents.
6		system, it's going to the internal operated	6	Q.	Because it is around this time that she starts
7		helpline from the Post Office and it's going to	7		the programme of putting together what becomes
8		all of the security, in other words	8		the IMPACT policy, which is then implemented
9		investigation staff, yes?	9		about 2005/2006?
10	A.	Well, they are I think they're recognised as	10	A.	Yeah.
11		the audience. Then again it's not going to. It	11	Q.	Okay. Now, can we go to page 8, please, of this
12		is available to and on the	12		document. Right.
13	Q.	Assuming their doing their job, it is going to	13		Section 6, Horizon losses. Now, you've gone
14		them and they are reading it?	14		through this with Mr Beer, I don't intend to
15	A.	Yes.	15		repeat that. You can see the second paragraph
16	Q.		16		that:
17		the Martin Ferlinc, National Audit and	17		"System faults are very rare [it says here]
18		Inspections Manager. So it's got his group, if	18		and are normally identified after full
19		you like, involved as well?	19		investigation has been undertaken."
20	A.	Yeah.	20		Now, the second paragraph goes on, the last
21	Q.	Right okay. So that's quite wide coverage of	21		couple of sentences:
22	Ψ.	this particular policy going out at that time.	22		"If the agent feels that the issue is not
23		And around this time, were you aware of the	23		being resolved, they should flag the issue up
24		IMPACT Programme that was being put together by	24		with the NBSC."
25		Ms Harding?	25		Now, that's the help Post Office helpline;
_0		197			198
1		does that sound right?	1		a reference to the NBSC, there are two groups of
1 2	A.	does that sound right? Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the	1 2		a reference to the NBSC, there are two groups of people, help people, that an individual SPM can
	A.	does that sound right? Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.			people, help people, that an individual SPM can
2		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.	2	Α.	
2 3		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes. Okay, and it goes on to say:	2	A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes.
2 3 4		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused	2 3 4	Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to
2 3 4 5		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes. Okay, and it goes on to say: "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority	2 3 4 5	Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that
2 3 4 5 6		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system	2 3 4 5	Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes. Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes. Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated by somebody?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the knowledge that there is the possibility of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated by somebody?  Yes, two groups of people, one of whom	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the knowledge that there is the possibility of an error because of the last sentence:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated by somebody?  Yes, two groups of people, one of whom Exactly, there's the Post Office and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the knowledge that there is the possibility of an error because of the last sentence: "If a known system error has caused a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated by somebody?  Yes, two groups of people, one of whom Exactly, there's the Post Office and then Fujitsu.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the knowledge that there is the possibility of an error because of the last sentence:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated by somebody?  Yes, two groups of people, one of whom Exactly, there's the Post Office and then Fujitsu. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the knowledge that there is the possibility of an error because of the last sentence:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated by somebody?  Yes, two groups of people, one of whom Exactly, there's the Post Office and then Fujitsu.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the knowledge that there is the possibility of an error because of the last sentence:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated by somebody?  Yes, two groups of people, one of whom Exactly, there's the Post Office and then Fujitsu.  That's right.  So it's likely to be one of those two, isn't it?  One or other.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the knowledge that there is the possibility of an error because of the last sentence:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued." Yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Sorry, yes, I'm just finding that in the paragraph. Yes, absolutely, yes.  Okay, and it goes on to say:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."  So if we put these two together, these two paragraphs, it says this: if an agent feels that an error has occurred via the Horizon System, it is essential that this be reported to the Horizon Helpdesk, the HSH.  Yes.  We both agree, do we, that the HSH was operated by somebody?  Yes, two groups of people, one of whom Exactly, there's the Post Office and then Fujitsu.  That's right.  So it's likely to be one of those two, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A.	people, help people, that an individual SPM can report to Yes if they feel there's a system error, yes? Yes. So do we understand that this tells us that agents may have system errors? I think we were aware of the fact that there could be system errors and that there needed to be a process, and this is a not very good process, for reasons that we've already explored with Mr Beer, it's a circular process that doesn't seem to help subpostmasters in the way that it should have done. Right. There's emphasis, isn't there, on the knowledge that there is the possibility of an error because of the last sentence:  "If a known system error has caused a shortage, the agent should be given authority to hold the loss in suspense until the system error has been reconciled and an error notice issued."

1		there's acknowledgement there that system errors	1		which a subpostmaster should have been able to
2		can cause shortages, yes?	2		report system bugs which would have informed the
3	A.	Yes.	3		security team, amongst many others, and that's
4	Q.	Yes. Secondly, that there needs to be a system,	4		either the Horizon System Helpdesk or the NBSC
5		therefore, for where system errors cause	5		and, as I have learnt, and obviously the Inquiry
6		a shortage and that is put the shortage in	6		learnt and the Appeal Court learnt sometime ago,
7		suspense?	7		these processes did not work.
8	A.	Yes.	8		And so the belief that I held, in all good
9	Q.	So it tells us those two things. Right.	9		faith, that nothing had been reported during the
10		Now, a number of answers to Mr Beer were	10		time period that I was Head of Security, about
11		along the lines of, if you were aware of a first	11		bugs and system errors well, I'm not saying
12		bug in the system, then you'd have caused all	12		that anything necessarily had been reported but
13		sorts of things to take place: you'd have made	13		it sounds as though we'd made it quite difficult
14		sure there was an understanding what was	14		to report, and it only took the HSH and the NBSC
15		happening, checks maybe weekly, monthly, as to	15		to not take note or possibly and I'm only
16		what's going on in the system.	16		well and, you know, to not take note of that
17		Now, this document in 2003 is talking about	17		for these for this information not to find
18		known possible errors in the system, Mr Marsh.	18		its way through.
19	Α.	It's talking about the possibility of them.	19	Q.	You were interested in fairly investigating and
20	Λ.	I mean, in a way, it is actually noting, as	20	Œ.	prosecuting
21		I sort of as I said to Mr Beer or the	21	Α.	•
22		thing I said to Mr Beer wasn't in place, which	22	Λ.	and prosecuting and, if the issue had been
23			23		
		is a process, you know, for us to note system			raised with me, you know, I would have insisted
24		bugs. I mean, it's not a good process but it's	24		that it were investigated, irrespective of the
25		a process. Essentially, there are two routes by 201	25		impact retrospectively on however many 202
1		investigations had taken place, because, had we	1	Q.	Yes. That's a yes, putting everything else
2		known about this at an early stage, yes, we	2		aside.
3		might have had to make an admission to the court	3	A.	Yes.
4		about a number of investigations leading to	4	Q.	
5		prosecutions that had taken place, using	5	α.	are you were Head of Security, you were in
6		evidence that was not now considered to be safe,	6		control, generally, of investigations?
7		but I would like to think I'd like to think	7	A.	Yes.
8		that, had this information come forward, we	8	Q.	
9		would have been able to or Fujitsu would have	9	Œ.	like you know, you're the boss, in relation
10		been able to do something to render that	10		to this aspect of things.
		-	11		Absolutely yes.
11 12		information once again acceptable as evidence.  So I think, you know, not only the worst	12		You're prepared to take the rap, yes? All
		•		Q.	right. Let's find out a bit more from you about
13		of this is a great many people have suffered	13		,
14		injury, trauma and distress. But it's all for	14		what you didn't do. Help us understand this
15		such a stupid reason because, had this come out	15		a little bit more. In terms of those fair
16		as soon as somebody somewhere knew about it, we	16		investigations, you're aware of this odd body
17		were problem solvers, we would have got on and	17		called the HSH but you're not entirely certain
18		solved the problem. So, in hiding it, they did	18		where it exists, whether that's Fujitsu or POL.
19		absolutely no they did damage to a lot of	19		Do you not think it would have been sensible to
20		people and no favours to anybody.	20		perhaps work that one out: is this a Fujitsu

Q. Right. Let's go back to where we started. You

203

say you were interested in the fair

subpostmasters.

investigation and fair prosecution of

21 22

23

24

25 A. Yes.

25 helpful? 204

system or is this a POL system?

Do you not think, in terms of your fair

investigations, just getting the answer to that

simple question, Mr Marsh, might have been

21

22

23

A. No, at my level, I don't think that adds any

themselves, as they went through investigations

2		value at all, unless I believed that at some	2		and at a policy level, that things were going as
3		point lower down, at my Head of Investigations	3		they should be and that there were no issues
4		level or below that, there was something amiss.	4		that we needed to investigate.
5		So if I felt there was something amiss, then	5	Q.	Have you found a policy that says to agents or
6		I would have been, as the saying goes, all over	6		the security department, "Let's make sure we
7		it. But I didn't think there was something	7		know what's going on with HSH"?
8		amiss. My understanding was that things were	8	A.	No.
9		going well. It was not an area in which	9	Q.	No. Now, Mr Marsh you've said repeatedly that
10		I needed to have that level of detailed	10		you were essentially waiting for somebody to
11		knowledge. Because I would never have been in	11		knock on your door to tell you there was
12		direct contact with the HSH.	12		a problem. This document says there's
13	Q.	You never bothered to even try and make contact,	13		a problem?
14		Mr Marsh. You never got any of your	14	A.	No, it doesn't. No. Let's be quite clear about
15		investigators to make contact with the HSH. You	15		that. This document does not say that there's
16		weren't even sure	16		a problem. This document outlines what the
17	A.	Stop. No, you cannot assume	17		steps that would need to be taken, if the
18	Q.	Sorry. Mr Marsh, both of us in error there. My	18		suggestion was that there were a problem. But
19		fault.	19		it does not say this document was not drafted
20		Did you ever, via an investigator, try and	20		on the basis that there was a problem because
21		find out what on earth is going on with the HSH?	21		had that, been the basis on which it were
22	A.	I did not. But that does not mean that my	22		drafted, Mr Ferlinc and I would have dealt with
23		investigators were not at various levels in	23		it.
24		contact with ICL Pathway and Fujitsu and with	24	Q.	Investigations are meant to be investigations
25		the Horizon Programme, and satisfying	25		into the question of whether somebody has
		205			206
1		committed an offence, yes?	1		occasions that there are areas in which I think
2	A.	Yes.	2		there were very much were policy documents.
3	Q.	And investigations are you aware they are	3		Now, I'm not saying that there was necessarily
4		meant to be investigations that point in the	4		a policy document, but I will say I firmly
5		direction of any evidence that someone has	5		believe that there would have been a process of
6		committed an offence or whether they haven't?	6		some sort that would have ensured that the
7		In other words	7		minute anything became known via the HSH,
8	A.	I've repeatedly, you know, and pre-emptively	8		whoever controlled it, or via the NBSC, that
9		made that point, that I am well aware of that	9		materially impacted upon evidence that we were
10		and that was the basis on which I wanted to see	10		getting from Horizon, we would have been made
11		my investigators operate.	11		that would have been made known to us.
12	Q.	Then how was it embodied within the	12		But I cannot present you with a document
13		investigation system that there was a check on	13		because I am seven years retired from Royal Mail
14		complaints, difficulties, problems with the	14		and what is it, 13 years gone no more than
15		Horizon System going to the Helpdesk? How was	15		that, sorry 16 years gone from Post Office
16		that done. If you're saying, essentially, there	16		Limited. I have no access to you know, if
17		was no policies	17		I were appearing in front of you as a Post
18	A.	No, again, you see, I'm not saying there's no	18		Office Limited manager, I would have expected
19		policy. What I've said is I would expect there	19		a team to be running around for weeks beforehand
20		to have been processes that would have ensured	20		gathering together all of the materials so
21		that we knew about this but the documentation	21		I could answer these sorts of questions, if
22		that I have been given access to, 20 or so years	22		indeed that material still exists. But a lot of
23		after I was last at Post Office Limited, as	23		it did, and it's unfortunately not available
24		Mr Beer has said, is partial.	24		now.
25		So I'm I have said on a number of	25		And I do apologise for well, I apologise
		207			208

		for the fact that i can't be more absolute in my		made aware. 30 harvery, ir you will.
2		statements but, no, I am confident that there	2	But certainly nothing with any form of
3		would have been a process to ensure, if anything	3	intent. I did not know about the problems with
4		were known about the Horizon System, it would	4	the Horizon System and, had I known about them
5		have come to us, along with a great many other	5	and had I known about them as early as it might
6		departments in POL, immediately.	6	have been possible to know about them, I'd like
7	Q.	Tell us what you did wrong, Mr Marsh.	7	to think that a lot of the distress and trauma
8	A.	Tell me what exactly it is you're	8	caused to people might not have happened or
9	Q.	You know what's happened here. People have been	9	would not have happened.
10		prosecuted that shouldn't have been prosecuted.	10	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Is that it, Mr Stein?
11		That was under your watch, under your period of	11	MR STEIN: Yes, sir.
12		time. What did you do wrong? What's your	12	MR BEER: Sir, in fact, there is one question from
13		failings?	13	Mr Moloney, which will be a very short one.
14	A.	Clearly I did not ask the right questions of the	14	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Are you saying that Mr Beer?
15		right people but, I mean, I have no recollection	15	MS SCOTT: No, he has said that to me.
16		of asking. I don't think I ever said to anybody	16	Questioned by MR MOLONEY
17		"Listen, there must be some system failings	17	MR MOLONEY: I don't lie, sir!
18		because there's no such thing as a system that	18	Mr Marsh, I just want to understand the
19		doesn't have failings". So I certainly think	19	relationship between you and Mr Scott, who is
20		that I am guilty of essentially absorbing the	20	going to give evidence later. Do you
21		groupthink within Post Office Limited, that this	21	understand?
22		was a good, solid and robust system, and that,	22	A. Yeah.
23		you know, there was nothing wrong with it at the	23	Q. Okay, because you moved to be the Group Security
24		times that we spoke about it, and that we had	24	Director for Royal Mail Group from 2008.
25		processes that would ensure that we would be 209	25	<b>A.</b> Let's take it back and I'll give you the 210
1		details. So I moved on 2 January 2007 to become	1	this page, and we see all of your
2		the General Manager Security for Royal Mail	2	responsibilities under 5.2:
3		Letters. Nothing to do with Post Office Limited	3	"The Group Security Director has
4		whatsoever, and then, yes, in 2008 I became the	4	a responsibility to"
5		Group Security Director. In	5	Then it goes on 5.2.1:
6	Q.	You're going to get me into trouble for taking	6	"Ensure that appropriate structures are in
7		too long if you continue talking, Mr Marsh.	7	place to enable the prompt and thorough
8	Α.	I'll do this quickly. I apologise, sir. Right,	8	investigation of any allegation of criminal
9		Mr Scott	9	offences committed by employees, agents or
10	Q.	No, let me ask you the questions first. I'll	10	members of the public.
11		ask you about Mr Scott in a second but just let	11	"Establish an effective crime response plan,
12		me ask you about one document which is	12	commensurate with the level of crime risk
13		POL00030786, and that's POL00030786, page 1 of	13	identified as facing Royal Mail Group at a given
14		that, and this is an owner for you if you	14	point."
15		would, if you could just scroll down slightly.	15	Then under 5.2.3, the various appropriate
16		This is the policy on crime and investigation	16	mechanisms that you're required to establish:
17		and you're the owner of this	17	"Report levels of crime risk.
18	Α.	Yes.	18	" significant incidents to the Board
19	Q.	created in September 2008, and still the	19	" remedial actions to prevent or deter
20		owner in 2011?	20	further crime.
21	Α.	Yes.	21	"Engage with the Corporate Risk Management
22	Q.	Yes. Okay. Could we go to page 4 of this	22	Committee, Audit & Risk Committee and the Mail
23		document which outlines your role as Group	23	Integrity Group on matters of Crime Risk and
24		Security Director under this policy. It's at	24	Mails Integrity."
25		paragraph 5. So if we could just scroll down on 211	25	Those were your responsibilities as Group 212

22

23

24

25

11

1		Security Director from 2008 when the policy was				
2		created and still here in 2011.				
3	A.	Yes.				
4	Q.	Yes. Now, if I can ask you, did you have any				
5		management or oversight role in relation to John				
6		Scott at POL during those times?				
7	A.	No, I didn't, no.				
8	Q.	Right. Was there any relationship between you				
9		in practice during those times?				
10	A.	It wasn't a good relationship. Shortly after				
11		I had left POL, Ric Francis, who was had been				
12		my boss very briefly and was then John Scott's				
13		boss when John was appointed as my successor as				
14		Head of Security, essentially said to me that				
15		POL was, even at that point in time, was				
16		preparing itself for I don't know whether he				
17		said separation or a greater independence, but				
18		some sort of, you know, parting of the ways from				
19		Royal Mail and POL, and that he would like to				
20		see John Scott left to his own devices to get on				
21		and run the department, run the team as he				
22		wished to. And, from that point on, I adopted				

25 need were available from Royal Mail Group. We 1 separation, so there was a piece of work going 2 on to ensure that any documentation that we had 3 or had generated within Group Security that POL 4 might need was available for them to take away

an approach which essentially ensured that all

of the resources that Post Office Limited could

23

24

5

6

7 what I knew was how heavily the team in POL had 8 been reduced in headcount, much as my own team

that's about as far as it went and, of course,

and rebadge as they wished to. But I'm afraid

in Group Security was. So on both sides of the

9

10 fence, we were losing staff every few months, 11

you know, to another review and a headcount

reduction. It did make life very difficult. 12

13 Q. Would it be fair to say, then -- and this is my 14 last question, would it be fair to say then that 15 there were stresses within security during that

16 time? 17 A. Yes, I mean there were tensions between Post 18 Office Limited Security and Royal Mail Group Security, but there were stresses on both sides 19 20 of that divide, if you will, because all of us 21 were continuing to try to do as much as we used 22

23 is a huge amount of physical security, process

24 security, protection of individuals, and so on,

to do, and this isn't just investigation, this

25

with less and less resource. So it, you know,

1 made very few requests from POL and those 2 requests that we did make were rarely answered 3 effectively.

4 It wasn't, as I say, a great working relationship and I regretted that. And quite 5 6 a number of people in POL, when we had vacancies 7 on the Royal Mail side, sought to leave POL and 8 come across to Royal Mail, as investigators or 9 security managers.

Q. So far as these responsibilities were concerned,

11 you didn't feel that, so far as your point in the group, that that necessarily meant you had 12 13 any responsibility for what went on within POL? 14 A. I had discussed the situation with a person that

15 I work for and, you know, we concluded that it 16 would be difficult. So I don't dispute exactly 17 what that says there, that the Group Security 18 Director has responsibilities. And, certainly, 19 2008/2009, I did try to assist John Scott to 20 make sure he had always necessary resource and 21 all the advice needed. He didn't really welcome

advice from me. By the time we got to 2011 and when this document is dated, we were all -- I mean, the two businesses were working very much towards

214

1 it was difficult.

2 Q. Did you feel you were under-resourced in 3

4 A. I did feel that and I made that point clear very 5 many times, yes. So, you know, that will be on 6 record in a number of places, I'm sure.

7 Q. So far as Mr Scott is concerned, I can't ask you 8 to speak for Mr Scott, but did you get the 9 impression that Mr Scott felt he was

10 under-resourced in security?

A. I never had that level of discussion with him 12 after we parted ways but, if you asked me, 13 I would have said that of the level he got down 14 to was definitely less resource than reasonably 15 was required to do the jobs that I thought were 16 probably still necessary in Post Office Limited.

17 MR MOLONEY: Thank you very much, Mr Marsh. 18 Thank you very much, sir, for allowing me to 19 ask those questions.

20 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: All right. So I take it, 21 Mr Beer, that's the end of the questioning of 22 Mr Marsh?

23 MR BEER: Yes, it is, sir.

24 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr Marsh, for your detailed witness statement and for spending 25 216

1	a good deal of time today answering very many	1	INDEX	
2	questions. I'm grateful to you.	2		
3	THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.	3	ANTHONY NICHOLAS STEWART MARSH (af	firmed)1
4	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: 10.00 tomorrow morning?	4	Questioned by MR BEER	1
5	MR BEER: Yes, that's right, with Mr Jenkins.	5	Questioned by MS PAGE	169
6	SIR WYN WILLIAMS: Right, all right then.	6	Questioned by MR STEIN	189
7	MR BEER: Thank you very much, sir.	7	Questioned by MR MOLONEY	210
8	(4.18 pm)	8		
9	(The hearing adjourned until	9		
10	10.00 am the following day)	10		
11	•	11		
12		12		
13		13		
14		14		
15		15		
16		16		
17		17		
18		18		
19		19		
20		20		
21		21		
22		22		
23		23		
24		24		
25		25		
	217		218	

217/10 **10.15 [1]** 1/2 MR BEER: [23] 1/3 1/6 1/10 61/17 65/17 27/6 65/19 65/23 66/1 **11 [1]** 6/8 115/11 115/16 115/24 116/2 142/10 142/20 151/2 151/13 169/4 **11.50 [1]** 61/20 186/11 186/13 210/12 216/23 217/5 217/7 MR MOLONEY: [2] 210/17 216/17 MR STEIN: [3] 189/9 189/11 210/11 89/6 MS PAGE: [5] 142/22 169/13 182/24 187/22 189/6 MS SCOTT: [1] 210/15 **15 [1]** 142/15 SIR WYN WILLIAMS: [26] 1/5 1/7 61/21 **16 [1]** 97/9 62/11 63/20 64/14 64/24 65/14 65/18 **17th [1]** 49/16 65/25 115/14 115/17 116/1 142/21 151/11 182/8 182/15 182/23 186/12 189/7 210/10 **1934 [1]** 47/10 210/14 216/20 216/24 **1935 [1]** 47/12 217/4 217/6 THE WITNESS: [2] **1967 [1]** 47/14 115/20 217/3 **1981 [1]** 2/13 **'95 [1]** 160/25 **1983 [1]** 2/19 **'99 [1]** 100/10 **1984 [3]** 89/18 'Can [1] 179/12 160/22 161/25 'Did [1] 179/2 'For [1] 17/12 4/4 107/21 **'Just [1]** 179/5 **'loan' [1]** 154/12 160/23 open [1] 153/7 'Please [1] 49/4 'point [1] 172/11 71/2 76/12 'Procedural [1] 109/15 132/5 'the [1] 74/6 'This [1] 177/25 'What [2] 26/4 176/14 1 December 2007 [1] 85/17 **1,000 [3]** 155/7 156/2 156/3 **1.00 [1]** 115/11

**1.01 [1]** 115/21

108/24 111/7

**1.7 [1]** 129/23

186/16 186/17

**1.24 [4]** 106/21 107/4

**10 [4]** 108/25 186/2

10 years [1] 150/8

**10,000 [1]** 158/12

**10.00 [2]** 217/4

**100 [3]** 6/5 21/16 **11,000 [1]** 179/20 11.37 [1] 65/20 **11.55 [1]** 65/17 **11.56** [1] 65/22 **117,000 [1]** 24/18 **12 [2]** 6/8 110/3 **13 [4]** 3/25 49/3 49/3 13 years [1] 208/14 **14 [2]** 4/22 176/4 **14 April [1]** 167/13 14 years [1] 3/4 **15 minutes [1]** 61/19 **16 years [1]** 208/15 **18 months [1]** 16/3 **19 [2]** 101/23 195/23 **1908 [2]** 47/6 47/8 **1939 [1]** 128/10 **1980s [4]** 42/15 43/14 44/13 48/3 **1985 [4]** 2/22 2/23 **1995 [2]** 160/23 **1996 [2]** 90/2 99/8 **1997 [4]** 66/10 68/24 **1998 [3]** 12/9 131/23 1999 [22] 3/9 3/20 4/5 14/12 16/15 17/23 **3** 22/22 28/10 38/22 50/21 60/9 61/12 99/6 149/21 163/12 164/23 167/17 170/10 184/21 30 minutes [1] 62/1 185/23 187/4 195/24 **2 January [2]** 105/16 211/1 **2.0 [1]** 130/6 **2.00 [3]** 115/13

**36 [1]** 26/2 **4.18 [1]** 217/8 **42 [1]** 1/22 115/15 115/23 **48 hours [1]** 109/16 **2.14 [1]** 107/4 **2.15 [2]** 110/2 111/8 5 July 2023 [1] 1/1 **2.34 [1]** 142/16 **5,000 [1]** 158/13 **2.51 [1]** 142/19 **5.2 [1]** 212/2 **20 [5]** 82/11 89/5

90/10 186/3 207/22 **20 years [1]** 159/8 2000 [11] 28/11 31/15 35/8 62/7 65/12 89/23 93/12 167/14 181/2 185/9 185/23 **2001 [5]** 28/12 175/22 181/2 184/24 185/23 **2002 [1]** 90/4 **2003 [6]** 28/15 34/19 35/10 189/19 193/25 201/17 **2004 [5]** 28/15 34/19 35/10 151/19 196/20 **2005 [4]** 86/7 86/8 86/23 87/2 **2005/2006 [1]** 198/9 **2006 [14]** 3/12 3/20 14/12 17/24 38/22 60/9 61/13 62/3 62/7 65/13 99/6 100/10 101/23 198/9 **2007 [7]** 85/17 86/14 86/24 92/1 105/16 149/22 211/1 **2008 [9]** 46/25 47/4 58/14 101/25 124/7 210/24 211/4 211/19 213/1 **2008/2009 [1]** 214/19 **2009 [2]** 58/15 214/19 **2011 [3]** 211/20 213/2 214/23 **2016 [2]** 102/2 124/7 **2017 [4]** 46/25 47/4 117/14 126/13 **2021 [1]** 179/10 **2023 [2]** 1/1 1/21 **22 [1]** 176/6 **24 [2]** 97/8 97/10 **24 hours [1]** 70/15 **250 [2]** 14/17 15/22 **27 April [1]** 1/21 **3.1.4 [1]** 91/11 **3.1.6 [1]** 93/7 **30 million [1]** 40/16 **30,000 [1]** 181/25 **35 [1]** 17/9

**56 days [1]** 154/19 **59 [1]** 17/11 60 [3] 26/1 26/2 167/16 **65,000 [1]** 33/9 **69 [20]** 32/11 32/15 160/21 161/5 161/24 162/24 163/8 163/15 164/6 164/8 165/16 165/25 166/11 167/9 167/13 168/3 168/9 172/20 172/22 172/24 **70,000 [1]** 33/9 8 **83 [1]** 93/13 **84 [1]** 93/13 Α abhorrent [1] 129/8 **ability [2]** 105/23 169/2 abjectly [1] 188/17 able [22] 13/25 21/5 38/10 88/25 100/6 112/1 136/11 137/2 137/5 157/11 162/10 162/25 165/19 169/24 174/15 183/22 185/20 194/9 198/3 202/1 203/9 203/10 about [154] 2/6 4/16 6/5 11/15 16/3 16/14 16/17 16/17 17/21 19/1 22/18 23/4 24/22 26/17 28/15 29/23 34/8 35/18 36/13 37/9 37/24 40/21 41/16 41/25 48/1 49/13 50/19 51/1 52/1 53/22 54/1 58/1 58/6 58/7 58/19 61/25 62/1 62/3 63/21 65/5 75/10 76/25 78/3 78/7 79/16 82/2 82/3 82/5 82/11 82/14 84/19 87/19 88/4 88/5 88/25 90/15 92/15 95/11 103/3 103/4 103/8 103/9 104/6 108/19 111/20 111/22 112/7 112/8 112/16 113/24 114/7 115/4 117/17 118/24 122/14 127/2 128/9 132/15 132/15 132/16 132/20 135/11 136/11 136/23 140/2 141/2

**5.2.1 [1]** 212/5

**5.2.3 [1]** 212/15

**54 million [1]** 24/15

143/1 143/23 144/4 144/16 145/16 146/9 147/6 147/20 148/1 149/5 149/16 150/23 151/19 152/7 155/5 155/18 156/11 156/23 156/25 158/16 159/16 160/1 160/11 160/12 160/20 162/25 170/5 170/14 170/15 171/9 171/23 172/18 173/8 173/9 173/14 173/15 173/15 173/25 174/8 176/6 183/5 183/14 183/17 184/24 188/19 188/19 189/18 194/20 195/2 198/9 201/17 201/19 202/10 203/2 203/4 203/16 204/13 206/14 207/21 209/4 209/24 210/3 210/4 210/5 210/6 211/11 211/12 215/6 above [5] 27/22 71/20 78/17 83/3 152/22 absence [2] 30/17 61/7 absolute [4] 29/8 96/11 114/25 209/1 **absolutely [28]** 18/1 19/13 34/6 37/11 50/17 51/6 54/13 65/3 72/4 72/5 80/7 87/18 87/24 93/24 96/1 99/5 99/15 102/9 125/4 135/1 155/8 182/14 188/5 193/4 199/3 200/24 203/19 204/11 absorb [1] 159/18 absorbed [1] 144/1 absorbing [2] 144/3 209/20 accept [8] 138/15 144/14 182/21 182/24 183/4 183/6 183/10 188/18 acceptable [2] 127/13 203/11 acceptance [2] 36/20 37/1 accepted [3] 45/13

(56) MR BEER: - access

48/19 145/10

141/7

208/16

accepting [2] 48/23

access [25] 23/24

24/25 25/17 29/13

33/18 42/22 44/5 45/2

53/4 53/8 83/12 92/16

117/1 117/7 117/10

117/15 133/24 138/3

193/9 196/10 207/22

138/9 192/5 192/20

accessible [1] 90/20 accidentally [1] 157/6 accommodate [1] 125/9 accommodated [1] 125/19 accord [5] 13/4 68/6 121/5 143/19 177/23 accordance [6] 36/22 87/15 88/6 88/14 93/15 106/10 accorded [1] 42/24 account [22] 20/5 30/24 40/17 59/1 61/11 71/19 112/5 152/18 152/20 153/15 154/23 154/25 155/2 155/3 155/6 155/23 156/2 156/14 156/16 157/17 175/21 188/20 accountabilities [1] 18/4 accountability [1] 130/13 accountable [1] 131/1 accounting [6] 16/21 16/25 19/12 20/13 52/18 95/25 accounts [4] 143/10 144/13 153/19 159/11 accurate [2] 38/25 139/25 accurately [1] 73/9 accused [1] 176/18 achieve [2] 75/1 113/20 acknowledged [1] 59/4 acknowledgement **[1]** 201/1 acknowledgements **[1]** 187/2 acquire [1] 45/9 acquiring [1] 78/22 acquisition [2] 42/24 89/20 acquittal [4] 62/25 63/14 63/15 64/5 acquitted [4] 62/9 62/21 62/23 64/3 **across [11]** 10/2 13/8 52/12 60/16 69/6 84/1 88/3 150/9 150/18 150/21 214/8 act [27] 31/17 45/6 45/8 45/12 46/14 50/4 53/12 73/7 77/1 79/20 89/18 89/23 90/1 90/4 90/24 93/12 96/22 96/24 96/25 99/8

149/4 160/22 161/25 167/17 169/13 186/18 187/1 acted [1] 149/3 acting [2] 53/13 53/15 action [6] 32/20 54/17 110/19 111/12 113/5 114/10 actions [3] 70/17 139/4 212/19 activities [1] 13/11 acts [5] 45/6 78/21 79/13 80/15 94/22 actual [1] 129/18 actually [27] 18/14 28/9 38/5 44/20 44/21 46/12 50/15 55/4 60/2 62/21 63/3 67/13 68/19 84/7 118/9 119/2 123/5 130/6 132/8 144/22 158/17 169/1 177/10 185/22 186/8 196/20 201/20 added [1] 64/8 addition [1] 89/19 Additionally [1] 187/9 address [1] 76/21 addressed [2] 25/21 163/20 adds [1] 205/1 adequate [1] 8/1 adjourned [1] 217/9 Adjournment [1] 115/22 adjudged [2] 94/17 95/8 admin [2] 170/11 196/25 administrative [2] 16/7 47/13 admissibility [3] 37/16 161/6 162/6 admissible [4] 161/9 162/4 167/24 167/25 admission [2] 148/24 203/3 admit [1] 80/19 admitted [1] 144/19 adopt [4] 80/25 114/23 144/6 182/19 adopted [3] 80/9 182/17 213/22 **advance [2]** 116/13 147/6 advanced [1] 141/8 advancing [1] 147/15 advantage [2] 96/15 96/17 adverse [4] 74/18 74/19 75/8 75/13 advice [13] 7/24 8/2

71/17 72/3 72/6 72/8

72/9 81/16 84/16 88/19 104/13 214/21 214/22 advise [3] 56/1 70/24 71/23 advised [2] 44/4 80/11 advising [1] 104/4 affect [4] 68/15 110/18 111/11 161/18 ago [4] 62/1 63/23 affected [2] 138/19 148/16 affects [1] 138/17 affirmed [2] 1/8 218/3 afflicted [1] 144/10 afraid [2] 153/15 215/5 African [1] 128/18 Africans [1] 128/20 after [30] 18/6 32/3 32/14 39/23 46/11 47/16 49/6 55/2 58/10 aimed [1] 91/23 61/20 100/14 101/23 101/23 105/15 114/24 Alan [4] 39/17 39/18 118/11 131/16 133/21 46/8 46/16 141/17 143/3 167/6 173/13 176/25 177/7 184/15 184/24 198/18 15/7 15/8 15/25 18/1 207/23 213/10 216/12 afternoon [3] 61/25 115/24 142/20 afterwards [1] 121/21 again [24] 4/21 31/20 37/25 47/8 51/8 79/4 79/7 93/18 108/9 116/18 118/20 129/25 145/7 165/6 166/4 166/15 170/16 184/22 184/25 192/22 195/14 197/11 203/11 207/18 91/20 92/8 92/17 against [17] 4/8 13/19 49/8 49/19 54/18 55/21 59/16 74/11 74/12 75/20 76/5 78/21 94/11 112/19 113/12 113/24 188/2 age [1] 108/6 agencies [1] 42/21 agency [4] 42/19 43/3 48/7 129/20 agenda [1] 169/17 agent [22] 10/17 97/25 133/10 133/17 134/1 134/4 135/19 138/3 138/6 138/9 138/10 139/1 139/18 154/9 154/11 154/14 158/3 193/11 198/22 199/6 199/11 200/20 agents [27] 49/8 50/1 51/5 66/21 78/20

139/9 139/24 153/22 160/5 190/5 191/10 191/11 191/14 191/16 217/6 191/25 192/2 192/2 192/4 192/17 192/20 194/8 200/8 206/5 212/9 agents/staff [1] 49/8 182/11 202/6 agree [14] 19/5 19/22 20/8 23/25 93/24 99/19 107/18 135/21 136/1 154/1 166/9 agreed [1] 162/19 aid [1] 26/19 aim [9] 5/19 7/18 13/16 69/17 98/1 105/5 105/20 187/24 188/17 aims [1] 90/16 all [127] 5/19 5/23 8/6 8/6 8/7 9/4 9/6 18/10 18/25 25/1 27/18 30/3 33/13 35/12 36/1 36/1 37/7 44/22 45/13 48/17 49/17 51/15 51/22 52/7 55/19 59/8 60/6 60/10 60/14 60/16 60/25 62/9 63/20 65/14 66/23 67/2 68/2 68/14 70/2 76/23 80/13 85/10 87/25 89/1 89/16 90/25 94/24 96/2 96/4 96/24 97/16 98/3 99/12 107/24 109/7 110/9 111/14 113/9 114/15 131/17 131/18 133/7 133/22 135/2 135/4 139/1 139/19 141/11 152/3 154/10 157/10 157/20 161/15 165/9 168/2 173/15 174/12 175/19 179/9 182/13 182/20 185/3 186/8 187/25 188/1 188/25 189/20 190/10 190/13 190/20 191/9 191/24 191/24 193/17 197/4 197/8 200/25 201/12 202/8 203/14 204/12 205/2 205/6 208/20

212/1 213/23 214/21 214/24 215/20 216/20 191/19 191/19 191/21 allegation [10] 5/21 5/23 98/5 98/14 98/14 98/15 112/19 188/2 188/11 212/8 allegations [2] 127/10 188/24 alleged [5] 2/10 55/10 68/21 98/2 103/2 alleging [1] 79/19 Allen [2] 169/7 169/8 allocated [1] 5/9 166/16 182/14 199/16 allow [2] 31/5 116/11 allowed [3] 45/4 45/8 155/12 **allowing [2]** 160/12 216/18 almost [4] 19/11 58/20 170/3 199/24 along [3] 86/1 201/11 209/5 alongside [3] 11/17 15/5 22/14 already [12] 77/12 79/14 93/20 94/25 97/6 117/12 135/24 156/24 163/20 165/4 188/4 200/12 also [24] 1/16 6/25 20/25 21/15 46/7 53/7 56/6 56/7 57/1 59/25 62/18 67/17 97/4 100/20 109/16 115/4 116/16 139/3 149/14 169/22 172/22 186/22 188/8 194/25 alter [1] 169/2 alternatively [1] 81/4 **although [14]** 15/21 17/5 73/10 73/23 74/5 74/13 75/16 111/15 117/8 118/4 124/2 130/16 142/8 152/13 115/19 118/16 121/17 **Altman [1]** 186/21 126/15 131/16 131/16 always [25] 28/10 29/20 34/7 36/9 36/10 40/8 40/9 43/8 50/9 51/14 53/18 53/18 146/17 147/13 147/16 53/19 55/14 55/23 59/20 80/23 80/24 98/1 99/23 120/25 151/11 162/23 186/5 214/20 am [19] 1/2 26/10 61/6 64/22 65/11 65/20 65/22 94/13 100/2 126/10 173/20 193/4 193/5 198/1 207/9 208/13 209/2 209/20 217/10 amateur [2] 167/2

103/9 107/13 110/19 201/25 204/5 206/24 141/11 150/3 150/4 applied [4] 48/20 111/3 111/8 111/12 60/16 83/25 120/22 207/3 207/3 208/1 163/8 168/9 176/12 **amateur... [1]** 167/2 113/11 113/16 114/9 applies [1] 66/20 210/14 212/6 176/16 177/4 177/23 amazement [1] 114/18 115/3 115/12 apply [3] 31/9 45/11 area [9] 40/3 73/21 179/2 179/12 179/18 128/23 119/23 120/21 124/16 71/11 82/24 82/25 88/3 179/23 186/16 198/2 ambit [1] 84/10 125/2 125/4 129/11 applying [1] 96/14 88/13 90/18 195/18 216/12 amend [1] 117/16 134/19 134/24 137/5 205/9 asking [8] 84/19 88/4 appointed [6] 15/3 amiss [5] 30/14 137/14 139/4 144/18 areas [9] 78/1 78/2 88/5 99/25 143/1 15/14 15/15 28/7 38/16 205/4 205/5 144/25 145/15 145/18 28/18 213/13 82/13 83/1 136/13 179/6 187/10 209/16 205/8 145/21 146/15 146/17 160/14 168/25 171/24 appreciate [1] 81/3 aspect [4] 92/4 among [1] 56/18 148/22 149/1 149/20 208/1 161/16 165/4 204/10 apprehension [1] amongst [17] 13/3 150/11 150/12 154/9 75/7 aren't [2] 56/6 129/5 aspects [1] 89/24 24/15 24/17 26/12 155/2 155/22 160/5 approach [11] 39/7 argue [1] 162/9 aspirations [1] 27/6 27/22 45/1 54/2 161/16 162/3 162/4 56/9 63/9 81/12 83/21 argued [1] 75/9 153/21 57/24 99/10 106/20 162/14 165/21 166/3 89/17 97/5 98/18 argument [2] 140/2 assertion [1] 39/2 107/15 109/23 128/19 168/23 176/13 176/15 106/3 138/1 213/23 162/5 assess [1] 7/24 162/16 172/20 202/3 180/5 188/12 189/1 appropriate [9] 5/9 arise [3] 2/6 58/25 assessed [1] 7/20 amount [5] 29/4 205/1 205/14 207/5 61/18 93/11 98/7 75/21 assessing [1] 87/15 175/13 180/13 180/17 114/22 139/11 173/23 arising [1] 115/12 210/2 212/8 213/4 assessment [3] 215/23 213/8 214/13 215/2 212/6 212/15 arose [2] 78/7 181/1 37/17 140/18 172/4 amounts [2] 33/11 anybody [17] 9/11 appropriateness [2] around [19] 12/23 assessments [1] 39/6 38/21 44/23 53/20 72/6 111/4 16/7 28/15 30/20 172/7 analyse [1] 98/12 assets [4] 52/9 52/9 53/24 72/11 96/23 approval [6] 47/21 35/10 40/16 75/5 78/7 **Andrew [7]** 60/6 66/8 114/23 123/11 124/14 47/23 48/15 48/16 88/25 150/16 151/21 78/23 78/24 66/13 67/12 76/9 80/1 125/6 127/17 148/14 155/2 156/16 158/15 48/23 131/4 assist [3] 1/16 84/13 82/10 150/9 150/21 203/20 172/16 184/24 197/23 214/19 **April [3]** 1/21 167/13 **Anglia [2]** 82/15 198/6 208/19 209/16 179/10 assistance [3] 46/7 82/16 anyone [2] 10/24 Arabian [2] 128/16 **ARQ [7]** 26/4 26/9 49/11 91/20 annual [3] 40/17 assistants [1] 139/4 96/20 128/21 26/12 26/25 138/10 41/12 183/20 anything [32] 17/21 173/8 188/11 Arabian/Egyptian [1] assisted [1] 46/18 another [13] 12/18 18/17 23/4 30/14 128/16 arranged [3] 14/19 associated [1] 89/20 15/5 39/23 40/7 41/6 35/18 37/8 44/9 44/22 **Architect [1]** 152/2 14/22 119/8 assume [3] 74/7 72/17 78/6 102/16 45/22 50/25 58/24 124/10 205/17 archived [2] 25/6 arrangement [1] 102/17 116/17 140/12 64/18 91/6 102/20 25/8 119/6 assumed [1] 152/21 157/3 215/11 113/24 135/11 141/2 are [101] 1/24 2/1 assumes [1] 93/20 arrangements [1] answer [13] 17/16 141/4 151/9 168/13 21/19 24/9 24/10 25/9 21/7 **Assuming [1]** 197/13 38/2 46/13 49/15 50/3 assumption [3] 168/17 173/8 173/24 25/22 26/10 32/10 arrest [2] 116/18 60/22 86/22 130/25 174/17 174/18 175/1 32/23 35/4 35/15 118/16 21/20 134/11 134/11 146/13 150/13 195/11 48/14 53/21 56/6 56/7 arrested [2] 44/7 179/1 189/1 195/16 assumptions [2] 204/23 208/21 202/12 208/7 209/3 57/2 59/12 59/12 10/9 175/8 178/7 answered [3] 42/17 **anyway [1]** 126/6 59/13 59/14 59/15 arrival [1] 22/22 **assurance** [20] 7/3 48/3 214/2 anywhere [1] 30/16 59/16 60/22 63/20 **arrived [2]** 173/13 24/11 32/5 32/15 answering [2] 194/19 apart [2] 95/14 63/25 70/11 71/25 184/15 85/25 86/6 86/7 86/8 217/1 73/20 74/23 76/13 articulate [4] 61/23 87/3 87/14 88/5 88/10 176/21 answers [3] 50/6 **apologise [5]** 174/15 76/14 79/17 79/19 69/17 90/16 136/11 105/18 105/19 113/17 62/4 201/10 182/22 208/25 208/25 79/20 80/3 80/6 86/2 124/11 124/17 131/6 **articulated [2]** 59/20 **ANTHONY [3]** 1/8 87/3 93/23 94/2 95/6 131/13 171/14 211/8 180/10 1/14 218/3 appeal [7] 57/15 98/17 99/25 104/19 as [279] assure [1] 7/1 anticipated [1] assured [4] 87/2 167/18 179/8 179/10 106/6 109/11 109/18 aside [3] 95/5 123/16 102/15 182/12 186/22 202/6 110/13 111/3 112/12 204/2 141/23 193/13 196/13 any [106] 7/24 14/4 appear [2] 77/8 86/5 122/19 123/3 124/24 ask [25] 1/11 2/5 assuree [1] 87/4 17/18 18/18 23/7 125/21 128/7 128/16 13/21 16/2 37/25 assurer [1] 87/4 appearance [1] 24/19 26/10 27/1 27/2 130/10 131/1 132/11 58/22 68/25 70/3 119/1 at [243] 29/9 30/13 34/12 appeared [7] 80/10 132/17 132/25 133/20 88/25 104/6 115/13 **Atkinson [2]** 25/13 35/16 36/13 38/18 133/20 133/23 137/13 122/10 160/20 168/10 25/21 121/2 166/7 186/24 38/24 39/10 41/15 186/25 187/15 194/21 138/13 141/16 141/16 169/5 169/15 176/8 attached [1] 119/3 43/15 51/12 53/1 56/3 143/2 143/2 143/16 180/5 209/14 211/10 appearing [1] 208/17 attempted [1] 72/11 58/4 58/6 59/4 62/20 appears [4] 72/22 152/11 152/15 163/14 211/11 211/12 213/4 attempting [1] 63/7 63/14 64/11 73/1 107/18 184/20 164/23 169/4 169/6 216/7 216/19 113/20 64/12 65/5 75/20 169/23 171/13 189/6 asked [31] 16/14 attempts [1] 13/10 appendices [2] 78/10 79/25 81/1 84/3 17/12 26/4 31/21 38/1 attend [5] 40/11 75/3 104/18 104/20 190/10 191/3 191/11 86/19 87/9 91/20 93/3 applicable [3] 87/16 191/19 191/21 194/5 46/14 49/4 60/25 116/14 116/24 142/11 97/3 98/17 99/25 195/2 197/10 197/14 61/25 70/5 70/9 89/8 88/6 167/19 attended [3] 27/11 102/4 102/10 102/14 application [1] 97/1 198/17 198/18 200/1 97/11 121/17 125/16 27/12 40/13

25/25 31/11 34/17 76/16 82/24 87/19 144/5 144/23 145/6 146/25 149/18 159/17 37/17 42/12 43/13 88/1 91/4 95/7 96/13 145/9 146/25 149/5 162/17 174/15 176/10 attending [1] 27/7 63/5 65/9 66/18 69/11 101/16 101/19 104/12 149/9 149/14 149/24 176/16 176/18 179/2 attention [3] 33/16 72/14 86/18 86/20 109/2 116/19 120/4 159/6 161/4 163/20 179/23 181/11 181/11 157/14 173/21 163/21 164/1 164/2 87/9 90/7 106/25 121/7 123/18 126/1 187/1 190/21 197/24 attitude [3] 95/22 119/12 121/17 126/2 127/9 127/16 129/5 165/10 165/13 165/25 198/23 103/8 143/7 130/8 131/22 137/17 132/14 133/6 134/12 168/8 170/14 175/4 belief [15] 1/25 24/13 attracting [1] 159/22 135/8 136/7 137/12 138/23 140/10 150/7 180/11 180/12 184/4 49/23 50/13 118/9 audience [6] 190/1 157/6 157/7 159/7 144/17 145/6 145/9 184/10 184/19 189/2 118/20 118/22 140/21 190/3 190/4 190/21 165/1 181/9 189/14 146/20 148/7 150/19 189/3 190/15 192/1 143/20 144/1 144/3 192/15 197/11 190/3 203/21 210/25 159/19 160/13 161/12 192/3 192/5 192/18 153/16 158/20 168/10 audit [6] 53/8 156/21 background [5] 2/12 162/22 165/3 167/1 193/25 194/7 196/11 202/8 156/22 196/24 197/17 196/12 196/14 196/22 believe [33] 8/21 35/23 75/18 106/13 168/7 174/2 174/5 212/22 174/20 175/22 177/24 198/3 198/19 199/8 16/19 21/7 21/11 108/15 auditors [2] 53/9 badged [2] 101/18 178/25 179/6 180/10 200/22 202/1 202/9 21/21 28/15 31/19 96/10 104/11 181/15 182/12 184/4 202/12 202/22 203/9 32/1 38/21 40/7 40/12 author [3] 74/10 Baker [2] 54/8 54/10 185/15 187/2 187/14 203/10 204/19 204/24 41/12 41/14 44/19 87/20 189/23 205/6 205/11 206/21 53/10 63/18 64/4 balance [4] 155/6 191/16 192/3 192/18 authored [1] 46/4 155/12 155/16 180/18 193/6 198/6 200/18 207/20 207/22 208/5 73/13 79/24 94/4 authorisation [4] balanced [3] 98/18 203/1 203/15 205/11 208/10 208/11 209/3 98/22 100/2 100/18 131/9 152/20 152/23 206/20 208/13 209/18 209/9 209/10 210/6 122/5 127/22 135/10 137/25 155/23 153/18 balancing [6] 16/22 210/23 215/20 213/11 215/8 153/22 165/5 168/8 authorities [4] 43/19 20/15 20/18 20/19 become [8] 37/12 BEER [20] 1/9 1/11 168/14 168/18 183/15 56/18 168/24 172/6 34/22 157/4 67/18 69/4 69/25 86/2 61/25 65/16 170/15 208/5 authority [6] 57/1 Bang [1] 35/22 137/4 174/23 211/1 172/18 175/9 187/22 believed [3] 34/7 134/5 155/14 164/5 bank [1] 159/11 188/3 189/17 194/20 becomes [1] 198/7 116/13 205/2 199/6 200/20 198/14 200/13 201/10 believing [1] 161/11 **Banking [3]** 15/6 been [190] 5/8 8/1 automated [4] 52/23 12/9 13/14 14/8 14/24 201/21 201/22 207/24 below [6] 27/16 133/25 134/3 52/24 158/16 196/4 Barrie [1] 39/17 14/25 15/18 15/22 210/14 216/21 218/4 67/15 90/14 90/19 automatically [2] barring [1] 15/8 15/23 15/24 17/12 before [29] 4/3 13/8 91/25 205/4 167/24 193/11 22/23 24/23 25/6 25/9 32/10 40/5 49/5 52/20 beneath [1] 27/21 **barrister** [1] 63/2 automation [1] 16/21 based [7] 3/21 4/2 25/10 25/12 26/4 55/22 79/21 80/3 benefit [3] 58/19 available [20] 22/17 5/10 24/21 27/19 90/9 26/12 28/19 30/11 96/10 102/20 109/2 159/12 166/15 24/23 25/9 25/10 185/24 31/16 31/22 31/24 119/16 121/9 122/9 benefiting [1] 13/11 30/24 31/5 31/24 32/19 37/7 37/8 37/22 bases [1] 186/14 122/12 140/8 141/11 bent [1] 58/4 55/19 98/4 98/24 38/4 38/10 44/7 46/9 143/13 156/8 159/8 basically [2] 159/21 bequeathed [1] 98/25 121/4 133/16 49/4 50/9 54/9 61/15 170/9 178/17 181/6 181/17 15/18 135/18 151/8 180/6 basis [14] 8/25 23/17 61/22 62/23 63/12 184/16 184/21 188/19 best [7] 1/25 8/16 197/12 208/23 213/25 37/21 40/18 64/21 64/18 64/19 64/22 189/3 198/2 26/24 105/23 145/20 215/4 65/4 65/9 66/11 66/15 beforehand [1] 69/18 97/5 136/16 148/23 187/20 avoid [1] 136/12 173/19 174/14 187/15 66/21 68/7 68/9 68/19 208/19 **better [5]** 75/9 avoided [1] 51/24 206/20 206/21 207/10 68/19 69/2 71/9 72/10 beggar [1] 7/6 102/14 115/19 125/14 aware [48] 17/25 bat [1] 142/5 73/5 77/5 77/12 77/23 beginning [4] 20/7 126/15 23/1 25/18 26/6 26/10 80/1 80/23 80/24 between [25] 17/23 Baxter [2] 46/8 46/16 47/6 79/7 148/3 28/20 29/2 29/3 29/15 82/18 82/20 82/21 28/11 28/21 35/5 35/7 be [280] behalf [2] 1/11 33/16 36/20 36/25 bear [2] 74/4 126/16 82/22 82/23 82/25 46/25 47/4 60/8 61/12 186/15 37/4 38/15 43/21 became [22] 2/19 3/9 83/2 83/5 85/21 86/16 behave [3] 181/14 65/12 78/5 100/10 59/15 62/6 65/5 65/12 3/10 14/12 28/13 29/2 103/17 124/7 139/8 86/18 87/6 87/10 181/14 183/8 77/6 88/11 96/20 29/3 29/14 38/18 87/12 88/12 88/25 behaved [1] 183/11 139/21 139/23 149/21 96/21 97/3 98/17 47/12 47/15 53/7 89/2 89/8 92/1 92/3 behaviour [3] 53/25 153/4 181/2 185/9 99/25 119/24 122/19 58/11 83/21 84/25 92/18 92/20 92/21 63/10 156/25 187/5 210/19 213/8 134/19 134/24 144/23 100/15 128/14 167/5 93/20 94/25 94/25 behind [1] 52/11 215/17 145/7 145/8 145/9 167/19 185/10 208/7 95/3 95/8 95/9 95/13 being [53] 13/5 13/6 beyond [4] 29/8 35/9 149/14 161/4 194/22 211/4 95/14 95/16 95/18 94/15 138/6 14/9 15/20 16/13 194/25 196/12 197/23 because [97] 3/17 96/15 96/16 96/18 16/15 19/19 30/14 bias [1] 127/10 198/1 198/4 200/9 7/7 11/22 15/15 18/2 96/18 97/6 97/11 32/7 45/15 52/25 54/4 big [4] 21/23 35/21 201/11 204/16 207/3 18/5 18/20 23/20 98/24 98/25 100/12 57/5 59/1 59/21 60/13 148/4 162/22 207/9 210/1 26/20 29/12 31/14 100/20 100/23 101/24 60/13 64/3 67/11 billions [1] 148/5 away [7] 56/24 99/14 32/10 37/5 37/25 106/1 107/23 113/1 75/22 76/20 96/20 bit [14] 85/16 91/11 180/12 181/8 181/25 38/10 39/3 39/4 44/14 114/5 115/1 115/4 103/16 104/12 111/2 102/16 102/17 105/4 182/2 215/4 44/16 44/23 45/1 45/5 115/7 118/10 122/25 112/5 113/8 116/21 106/2 122/23 127/1 В 45/10 48/1 48/10 130/2 132/25 133/22 122/15 127/1 128/13 148/20 189/25 190/7 196/15 204/13 204/15 57/12 57/14 58/17 134/6 140/8 141/18 129/11 130/12 131/12 back [36] 4/3 23/25 bits [2] 19/16 196/1 59/24 62/13 71/24 141/24 142/7 143/4 134/1 135/12 141/3

95/18 97/4 97/25 183/10 В bug [3] 145/16 can [124] 1/3 1/5 148/15 201/12 99/20 100/16 102/12 1/12 4/3 9/19 13/21 career [6] 8/6 10/2 black [1] 113/23 bugs [12] 144/10 102/14 102/17 103/12 16/1 16/8 17/9 17/17 11/8 56/2 122/16 block [1] 152/1 145/4 145/19 147/9 104/2 107/13 112/6 19/4 25/25 26/9 27/5 150/7 board [13] 40/8 40/9 147/17 147/20 147/25 112/17 113/7 113/8 28/5 32/9 37/8 37/11 carelessness [2] 40/11 40/13 40/19 149/1 188/21 201/24 113/18 115/3 115/5 41/17 41/18 44/23 139/2 139/20 40/21 41/2 58/6 58/7 202/2 202/11 115/18 116/21 117/5 45/24 47/5 48/17 49/2 carried [5] 55/3 58/9 58/13 58/16 118/22 119/10 120/11 52/13 52/21 54/22 building [2] 151/4 77/12 77/23 81/25 212/18 123/12 125/17 125/23 159/7 58/6 62/19 63/25 90/11 **body [1]** 204/16 126/6 126/17 127/16 65/23 65/25 66/2 66/6 carry [3] 108/13 bullied [1] 178/22 **bold [5]** 109/10 127/17 127/23 128/1 66/25 68/13 73/9 108/18 108/22 **bullying [1]** 183/1 109/14 110/12 110/15 128/9 128/12 129/8 73/11 73/12 73/24 **bump [1]** 10/6 case [56] 6/20 6/21 113/22 bundle [1] 131/22 129/12 130/17 131/23 74/15 76/23 77/15 7/21 10/3 30/19 31/21 boss [6] 29/6 193/16 132/13 134/11 136/8 77/16 79/8 80/6 80/7 43/15 47/3 54/14 **burden [1]** 167/23 193/16 204/9 213/12 **Burmese [1]** 128/6 137/24 138/5 138/20 81/8 85/2 87/18 89/4 61/23 62/16 62/25 213/13 burning [1] 174/23 140/5 141/6 141/23 89/15 90/7 93/7 94/6 63/3 64/5 64/5 64/16 both [21] 7/19 8/20 141/25 142/13 143/19 96/1 97/8 100/22 64/22 65/1 65/12 business [59] 8/8 13/18 20/24 50/1 54/8 143/25 144/17 145/20 101/14 102/22 106/5 8/12 9/2 9/3 9/15 9/17 71/18 72/21 73/24 79/8 110/25 144/8 13/5 13/6 13/12 15/3 147/1 147/15 148/13 110/2 112/2 114/1 74/11 74/12 74/13 149/7 149/8 155/10 148/21 149/2 149/15 15/5 15/6 25/1 30/17 115/24 116/3 125/1 75/19 76/4 86/17 164/6 171/13 173/22 150/8 150/20 154/14 128/25 129/15 129/15 88/20 93/16 96/2 30/23 36/16 36/19 182/8 187/20 199/16 39/19 39/20 51/15 154/25 155/24 156/4 129/20 129/21 130/9 97/25 101/4 102/7 205/18 215/9 215/19 60/4 69/18 69/25 70/2 156/14 156/24 158/22 133/4 138/11 138/15 102/20 103/22 104/18 bothered [1] 205/13 72/15 81/14 81/21 160/15 164/17 165/3 138/16 140/15 142/13 104/20 105/8 113/12 bottom [8] 41/20 82/7 82/9 82/13 82/15 165/12 169/1 169/21 142/15 142/20 142/21 113/24 122/8 133/17 41/21 46/21 49/13 84/12 86/5 91/16 93/9 170/10 170/11 170/17 142/24 150/24 150/24 135/18 136/9 136/25 91/9 106/19 150/25 170/24 171/7 172/22 151/3 151/17 151/17 168/7 174/22 180/5 94/1 109/21 110/20 151/14 174/16 175/6 177/10 182/4 182/13 183/15 111/3 131/4 131/16 152/1 153/11 160/18 **bound [1]** 73/18 142/6 143/20 144/1 177/21 183/16 184/20 161/20 162/12 163/4 186/7 188/22 189/4 box [2] 85/25 130/4 144/3 146/6 146/14 185/5 185/19 185/22 163/15 165/9 167/2 195/16 brackets [1] 121/21 169/17 169/21 169/22 cases [25] 4/23 7/12 146/24 147/3 159/9 187/3 188/8 188/11 branch [13] 16/22 159/17 159/19 159/20 190/19 191/14 191/25 171/2 171/13 171/22 31/22 50/5 51/9 62/8 47/9 47/12 47/15 62/20 70/20 70/23 194/8 195/17 198/4 159/23 160/8 171/2 175/1 175/15 178/4 133/15 135/17 137/18 171/7 194/13 194/14 201/24 202/12 203/7 178/22 180/9 180/25 90/5 95/6 95/11 96/5 138/7 139/16 146/1 181/19 182/9 182/21 businesses [8] 12/17 203/14 204/17 205/7 96/13 102/21 139/12 190/13 190/15 191/3 49/19 49/22 66/23 205/22 206/18 207/21 183/4 183/19 186/11 154/11 154/14 159/22 branches [7] 4/25 180/5 184/13 186/5 67/3 149/8 167/4 208/4 208/12 208/22 186/13 189/22 196/5 19/8 129/20 137/15 214/25 209/2 209/15 210/2 198/11 198/15 200/2 187/25 188/15 188/16 138/17 190/11 190/17 211/11 213/17 215/5 businesslike [1] 201/2 213/4 casework [4] 7/11 brass [1] 113/22 69/25 215/19 216/8 216/12 can't [14] 31/24 7/13 103/12 105/17 breach [1] 74/4 but [200] 4/18 5/21 **But we [1]** 63/13 59/10 77/9 85/5 125/6 cash [7] 16/24 20/4 breaches [1] 68/14 8/15 10/7 10/9 10/20 button [2] 155/20 127/17 138/10 140/6 33/12 40/1 40/2 153/2 break [8] 8/11 61/19 12/4 13/10 14/9 16/19 142/13 151/20 175/10 158/16 155/21 65/21 115/13 115/14 18/16 19/16 20/1 21/3 buying [1] 158/6 177/7 209/1 216/7 categories [1] 77/17 142/12 142/17 183/21 Byron [2] 39/25 40/2 cannot [8] 17/20 21/21 23/3 23/23 categorisation [1] brief [1] 45/25 25/15 26/22 27/18 73/10 124/16 144/17 77/22 briefly [2] 40/5 29/2 30/6 30/19 31/23 183/14 193/6 205/17 category [4] 125/9 213/12 cabinets [1] 174/12 32/1 32/21 33/23 34/7 208/12 125/19 125/23 126/21 bring [4] 40/25 44/23 cachet [1] 11/19 34/24 35/13 35/20 cap [4] 29/3 29/7 category 1 [1] 125/19 93/2 121/17 call [7] 1/6 14/23 36/9 37/7 38/3 39/7 29/8 29/15 caught [2] 73/14 bringing [1] 49/7 27/20 29/4 117/25 39/10 40/9 40/18 41/1 capable [1] 186/25 181/11 British [4] 124/25 158/10 177/11 41/11 41/14 43/20 capacity [1] 50/14 cause [10] 58/4 125/1 125/10 125/20 44/14 44/25 45/17 called [19] 3/6 11/11 110/20 144/11 144/12 capitalised [2] Britishness [1] 11/12 11/21 12/15 46/23 52/3 52/10 154/15 156/5 145/4 145/5 156/6 125/22 15/1 15/4 15/5 15/15 53/19 55/5 57/14 capture [2] 137/5 157/24 201/2 201/5 **broad [3]** 72/2 77/16 36/7 39/25 40/6 40/14 149/1 58/13 58/19 60/13 caused [12] 37/9 171/22 46/8 126/3 150/20 61/4 61/21 63/13 75/14 81/18 134/4 captured [2] 145/18 broadly [2] 87/1 164/16 189/13 204/17 63/24 67/4 68/13 71/3 147/1 139/1 139/3 139/19 131/23 came [16] 12/24 13/3 71/14 72/4 72/13 148/17 199/5 200/19 capturing [2] 109/19 brought [8] 20/5 33/5 37/7 48/1 54/13 73/12 76/9 77/8 78/12 201/12 210/8 146/15 44/25 45/7 54/18 76/25 78/9 78/11 80/17 82/13 83/4 card [2] 154/18 159/4 causing [1] 97/4 61/10 63/1 89/24 83/19 92/6 100/9 cards [2] 160/13 caution [4] 111/19 83/25 84/8 85/24 187/6 141/11 174/6 179/8 88/10 90/25 92/24 160/15 111/20 112/7 178/11 brown [1] 125/12 181/9 93/4 94/13 94/18 care [2] 110/22 cease [1] 152/24

76/25 93/3 131/24 C 194/5 206/14 216/4 comes [2] 169/16 complicated [3] 156/8 **cleared [1]** 157/19 187/21 15/10 147/7 148/4 ceased [1] 85/19 **chap [1]** 40/6 clearly [16] 38/12 comfortable [5] 10/4 complied [1] 42/5 cent [2] 186/2 186/3 22/7 113/18 141/24 **character** [1] 70/16 76/13 84/25 86/24 comply [1] 100/21 central [3] 155/23 **charge [7]** 13/19 86/25 97/2 111/13 160/11 **comported** [1] 63/11 156/2 184/6 130/15 167/8 180/14 114/25 130/22 145/12 coming [3] 1/15 65/6 comprehensive [2] centrally [9] 60/14 184/1 184/3 188/8 154/8 158/2 158/5 109/7 110/9 174/21 117/16 117/17 119/13 charged [1] 118/16 162/10 183/7 209/14 **comma [2]** 191/13 computer [22] 17/2 122/1 153/5 155/21 charging [1] 80/16 clerk [3] 2/19 18/15 191/14 24/8 32/13 42/23 45/2 156/1 191/5 45/3 45/5 62/18 64/18 **chased [1]** 157/18 51/5 commas [1] 160/9 centre [12] 59/12 **chasing [1]** 163/9 clerks [11] 4/20 4/24 117/2 120/5 121/9 commensurate [1] 133/25 134/3 146/6 212/12 12/4 14/6 19/8 21/10 123/19 147/8 161/6 check [3] 31/25 146/14 146/24 147/3 21/15 31/4 40/23 161/13 161/15 161/17 137/13 207/13 **comment** [2] 74/3 152/3 189/17 194/13 checked [1] 20/6 51/20 69/22 179/6 162/2 162/25 167/6 194/14 194/15 **checks [2]** 105/12 clients [2] 78/24 comments [1] 103/4 167/20 centres [1] 158/17 201/15 196/2 commercial [1] computer's [1] century [1] 49/16 **cheque [2]** 156/3 Clive [3] 151/15 197/1 148/10 **CEO [1]** 36/8 157/6 151/18 153/14 commercially [1] computer-stored [1] certain [11] 11/19 closeness [1] 56/24 **cheques [1]** 159/13 153/22 17/2 29/2 42/23 45/9 53/13 **clumsy [3]** 79/23 concern [3] 50/19 Chesterfield [1] commission [3] 73/25 104/3 138/20 49/25 160/24 168/22 195/22 79/24 94/3 51/13 155/19 180/9 180/13 204/17 Chief [2] 39/22 152/2 cluster [2] 8/18 8/19 commit [3] 78/21 concerned [5] 68/20 certainly [47] 14/2 Chinese [1] 128/4 co [3] 46/4 169/8 79/12 93/11 81/24 155/1 214/10 22/2 34/24 36/11 Chinese/Japanese 189/13 committed [25] 4/8 216/7 40/12 43/14 48/9 5/8 10/23 51/19 54/23 concerning [1] 2/7 **[1]** 128/4 co-authored [1] 46/4 51/13 52/7 53/23 **Christmas [3]** 18/12 68/19 68/20 70/18 code [27] 71/4 71/5 concerns [5] 30/13 56/16 58/13 61/4 18/14 34/16 71/12 79/3 90/9 93/9 79/19 80/15 94/10 36/13 37/9 75/7 61/14 64/4 79/18 94/18 95/1 95/3 95/9 **CID** [1] 5/14 94/1 99/7 99/8 99/16 152/16 79/25 83/23 84/23 **circular [5]** 43/12 108/8 120/4 120/8 95/13 95/16 95/17 concluded [1] 214/15 96/5 99/2 100/7 44/3 92/24 140/2 120/11 120/12 120/17 95/19 97/6 179/24 concludes [2] 109/11 100/17 111/10 112/3 183/3 207/1 207/6 200/13 120/18 121/2 121/18 110/13 112/17 117/13 122/18 circulars [1] 92/25 121/19 121/23 122/24 212/9 conclusions [1] 123/4 123/7 123/25 circulated [5] 109/16 123/2 126/18 128/3 **committee [8]** 66/22 186/25 126/12 137/25 140/23 118/15 118/24 119/4 67/1 67/2 67/4 67/15 conduct [8] 30/22 128/16 155/17 141/23 145/15 147/15 119/9 code-based [1] 90/9 70/5 212/22 212/22 89/10 91/10 91/11 149/12 162/21 166/17 codes [9] 89/19 91/13 91/18 92/8 circulating [2] committing [5] 4/25 170/3 172/17 174/2 122/20 124/6 90/23 120/6 120/9 50/16 93/22 94/3 92/10 184/2 209/19 210/2 120/20 121/7 123/22 94/23 conducted [4] 18/19 circulation [3] 214/18 101/25 102/1 124/4 124/18 126/13 common [2] 143/24 18/20 93/6 93/14 certificate [4] 45/19 167/18 circumstance [1] 5/6 coherence [1] 88/4 **conducting [2]** 45/13 46/22 163/16 168/11 circumstances [18] **coherency** [1] 88/2 communications [2] 99/11 cetera [6] 42/7 42/7 5/24 9/16 9/19 10/19 coherent [1] 87/25 45/6 45/9 confers [1] 136/7 69/12 98/8 108/7 28/22 44/6 60/20 Colin [2] 54/8 54/10 **community [4]** 54/3 confidence [5] 11/12 128/6 73/20 111/18 116/8 collated [1] 131/18 73/18 101/20 111/25 11/21 11/24 23/23 chain [3] 65/2 151/25 116/9 116/12 116/16 **collating [1]** 196/1 company [1] 24/7 101/14 158/20 119/1 139/10 145/12 **compared [1]** 184/3 colleagues [2] **confident [5]** 39/2 **Chairman [1]** 151/3 151/12 182/10 149/21 150/6 compendious [1] 87/19 87/24 99/2 challenge [1] 54/12 colon [2] 192/2 194/8 citizen's [1] 116/18 187/11 209/2 challenged [1] colour [2] 126/1 civil [1] 31/8 compendium [1] confidential [4] 128/24 104/8 110/21 112/15 civilian [3] 47/20 126/19 100/4 challenges [1] 47/24 48/14 come [41] 10/2 16/11 competent [2] 112/20 158/11 16/25 19/4 27/5 27/17 163/10 164/5 clarify [2] 114/1 confidentially [1] **chance [1]** 11/17 30/12 37/24 39/9 139/9 Competitive [1] 15/2 11/25 **change [16]** 19/7 52/13 60/10 63/5 Clay [2] 169/24 complaint [1] 182/18 confined [2] 110/21 19/24 20/10 21/25 173/22 76/10 86/18 86/20 **complaints [2]** 146/9 112/14 28/1 30/21 30/25 38/2 clear [301 25/11 104/17 104/20 106/25 207/14 conflict [1] 186/24 41/6 86/19 107/22 129/15 129/17 130/18 complete [1] 17/1 conform [1] 119/20 25/15 29/7 29/10 131/20 134/14 160/3 31/14 33/2 52/16 132/21 138/13 141/4 completed [1] conformity [1] 172/8 181/3 54/13 55/16 63/25 141/19 145/16 147/19 109/16 153/10 changed [11] 17/15 63/25 72/4 80/7 84/17 150/9 150/18 150/20 completion [1] 35/1 **connection** [1] 171/1 17/22 20/7 23/7 31/15 157/5 166/19 175/15 84/18 95/12 96/1 99/1 compliance [8] 42/4 consciously [1] 55/7 39/21 47/8 89/12 99/5 104/7 105/16 180/7 181/19 183/19 101/1 105/7 105/12 consequence [1] 97/17 102/6 184/24 139/11 154/24 165/15 184/19 203/8 203/15 105/18 105/20 105/25 185/18 **changes** [5] 53/2 165/18 165/24 193/4 209/5 214/8 172/2 consequences [2]

96/19 100/5 115/13 44/5 44/8 78/25 C 104/25 115/6 115/7 **CPIA [2]** 92/14 99/8 **customer [2]** 33/10 130/20 130/23 160/2 117/4 117/15 119/10 **CPS [2]** 50/6 56/23 consequences... [2] CPS.'[1] 49/10 160/3 160/4 121/10 125/22 127/7 52/9 73/18 74/22 contractual [6] 98/8 127/8 127/12 138/22 created [5] 15/2 customer-facing [1] consider [10] 39/10 130/19 138/25 139/8 149/5 157/9 157/12 15/18 74/4 211/19 33/10 114/22 127/12 133/14 139/18 139/23 159/18 160/16 161/10 213/2 **customers** [9] 4/11 135/16 139/15 145/25 164/12 166/12 167/25 creates [1] 59/14 12/16 13/5 13/7 51/18 contrary [4] 98/14 162/1 162/7 162/11 107/7 107/8 168/1 168/15 169/15 175/5 creating [1] 153/24 51/21 75/11 78/24 considerable [3] contrast [3] 128/17 175/7 175/24 176/20 credit [5] 154/18 159/22 46/7 60/12 73/2 179/18 180/6 180/8 154/19 159/4 160/12 128/20 173/6 **Customs** [1] 56/25 consideration [1] contribute [1] 109/20 188/22 190/25 192/15 cut [1] 19/11 160/15 113/10 194/7 200/10 208/21 crime [34] 4/14 4/15 contributed [3] 52/7 considered [5] 76/11 D 61/4 76/8 211/15 211/22 211/25 5/8 10/23 16/5 28/14 113/1 115/7 127/6 33/8 49/9 49/25 50/16 daily [1] 8/24 contributes [1] 75/17 213/24 203/6 damage [2] 110/20 contributing [1] couldn't [19] 21/3 51/15 54/23 54/24 considering [1] 203/19 123/18 28/3 29/1 56/8 59/7 75/6 75/10 90/4 90/6 112/6 76/6 82/21 93/5 93/22 95/16 95/18 damaging [1] 111/2 **control** [9] 26/16 Consignia [4] 25/2 dared [1] 127/18 129/22 153/3 153/7 116/19 116/22 117/5 97/5 98/2 109/18 60/4 69/12 120/24 data [61] 4/2 17/2 153/9 153/17 156/9 120/15 127/11 127/22 109/19 119/7 179/24 consistency [1] 17/14 17/19 17/20 157/21 204/6 142/8 146/6 170/16 183/3 196/23 211/16 121/12 20/17 21/1 21/1 21/3 212/11 212/12 212/17 controlled [2] 45/10 178/24 179/1 **consistent [6]** 81/12 21/4 21/16 21/17 208/8 counsel [3] 64/7 212/20 212/23 85/1 123/21 139/7 22/10 23/5 23/6 23/14 **controls [2]** 155/2 105/24 186/21 crimes [9] 4/8 51/17 139/17 139/22 23/24 24/3 24/9 25/25 counter [17] 2/19 51/19 55/10 55/12 156/16 conspiracy [1] 13/19 4/20 4/24 12/3 14/6 55/13 73/25 94/10 28/23 29/4 29/9 29/11 convenient [2] 61/18 **conspired [1]** 10/19 29/13 29/18 29/21 18/13 18/15 19/8 94/24 61/21 **constantly [2]** 176/16 29/25 30/23 31/5 21/10 21/15 31/4 criminal [42] 4/1 4/25 convicted [5] 4/1 179/2 32/19 32/22 32/25 16/5 31/8 31/17 35/19 37/20 94/17 118/10 34/15 40/22 51/5 constructed [1] 33/19 35/18 36/13 149/24 51/19 69/22 98/5 37/24 55/25 56/16 77/15 36/14 37/15 37/21 68/14 68/18 74/8 **conviction [7]** 80/13 **Counters** [5] 67/6 consult [1] 191/6 118/11 118/17 118/19 38/19 42/24 45/3 45/4 67/25 133/2 184/8 74/25 77/1 77/18 78/2 contact [16] 9/2 9/3 45/9 46/5 53/4 89/20 119/14 122/4 182/12 184/9 80/21 85/13 87/21 82/6 82/22 82/24 117/3 117/22 121/11 countries [1] 124/22 87/22 89/18 90/1 convictions [3] 62/2 144/20 144/22 154/11 126/16 138/11 171/18 95/10 187/8 country [5] 12/23 90/24 91/19 93/14 155/13 165/5 172/19 184/19 185/13 185/19 convinced [2] 52/3 83/7 145/1 168/24 93/23 96/22 96/24 190/18 205/12 205/13 186/24 187/4 187/11 99/7 110/19 111/1 131/20 193/11 205/15 205/24 187/15 188/11 111/12 114/10 146/11 **copied [1]** 151/16 country-wide [1] contact' [1] 172/11 database [3] 92/2 copy [4] 1/19 25/13 145/1 157/1 160/21 161/10 **contacted** [1] 198/3 161/22 167/17 168/20 145/2 149/1 couple [1] 198/21 193/12 194/6 contain [2] 47/1 course [11] 1/7 91/13 186/22 212/8 databases [1] 85/11 copyright [2] 46/22 75/20 date [12] 7/24 19/16 47/1 92/10 115/14 116/4 **Criminal Justice Act** content [2] 61/11 25/4 46/23 47/2 86/6 corollary [1] 62/5 116/21 118/1 118/3 [1] 167/17 141/24 122/16 150/21 215/6 86/7 86/8 87/2 93/3 Corporate [1] 212/21 criminality [2] 53/3 contents [5] 1/24 124/6 189/18 correct [15] 2/14 court [33] 29/19 78/2 102/4 106/6 106/20 dated [5] 1/20 66/10 2/20 3/8 3/13 12/11 29/22 30/2 31/8 31/8 **Criminals [2]** 93/8 194/2 85/17 132/9 214/24 32/8 38/20 39/1 48/16 93/19 14/14 23/9 85/21 context [6] 25/15 dates [3] 101/15 106/11 119/17 119/22 48/19 48/22 57/15 critical [1] 132/7 27/1 151/23 180/8 111/16 175/22 121/25 130/11 195/1 63/4 75/3 79/21 79/21 **criticism [3]** 63/8 180/9 182/20 **Dave [5]** 36/8 36/8 196/18 80/3 80/18 80/19 64/12 70/22 continuation [1] 36/9 127/20 170/25 corroboration [1] 94/17 118/25 119/2 cross [1] 195/10 32/18 Crown [9] 4/24 8/20 Dave's [1] 39/24 180/22 119/3 144/5 161/7 continue [7] 69/9 162/5 179/8 179/10 8/22 41/7 71/4 71/5 **David [4]** 39/21 corrupted [1] 13/14 70/7 72/12 116/3 182/11 186/5 186/22 170/20 170/22 170/22 costing [1] 13/12 77/2 79/21 97/13 151/10 151/11 211/7 day [9] 87/17 88/8 Costs [2] 74/17 202/6 203/3 crude [5] 120/7 continued [4] 32/14 123/12 125/13 126/10 151/8 153/1 156/3 74/23 courts [6] 37/24 104/24 104/25 149/18 173/15 176/18 177/11 could [69] 10/20 21/2 47/22 48/13 48/15 126/10 **continues [5]** 67/16 21/4 21/16 21/17 cryptographic [1] 217/10 73/25 93/17 68/12 70/11 71/16 days [9] 5/17 6/14 23/23 26/19 29/4 cover [2] 154/13 172/3 74/10 7/18 10/3 34/14 34/20 29/12 31/21 37/25 154/15 curious [1] 185/15 **continuing [3]** 72/20 64/16 126/3 154/19 39/13 44/8 53/6 54/15 coverage [1] 197/21 **current [5]** 68/3 68/4 151/6 215/21 deal [6] 33/14 53/20 55/5 57/17 57/21 **covered [1]** 161/5 92/19 105/7 152/21 continuous [1] 151/6 107/22 126/18 174/20 59/20 59/24 62/24 covering [2] 92/4 currently [3] 124/2 contract [12] 28/20 217/1 71/8 79/6 84/10 84/13 172/13 152/11 153/3 29/17 36/22 103/24 87/24 91/5 94/19 96/6 covers [1] 196/18 custody [5] 44/3 44/4 dealing [7] 110/5

120/25 145/18 146/15 178/25 179/19 192/20 discrepancy [1] D degree [3] 112/7 141/7 184/10 149/1 211/1 204/14 205/7 213/7 143/10 dealing... [6] 136/23 delay [2] 70/13 75/16 detectives [3] 47/20 214/11 214/21 discuss [7] 25/19 152/5 174/5 181/4 **delegated [2]** 173/22 47/24 48/14 differ [1] 26/7 54/12 74/10 76/4 77/7 181/15 183/15 174/19 deter [1] 212/19 differed [2] 97/13 111/5 115/18 dealings [2] 53/14 deliberately [1] 55/8 deterrent [8] 49/24 97/24 discussed [2] 147/4 53/16 50/14 52/2 53/11 73/7 **delivered** [1] 21/6 difference [1] 97/21 214/14 dealt [7] 79/2 102/20 73/12 73/15 73/21 delivery [1] 13/21 different [16] 19/15 discussion [8] 29/5 160/17 165/10 165/14 delve [1] 182/9 developed [5] 29/24 25/15 45/21 55/3 52/22 72/22 75/19 181/6 206/22 demonstrate [6] 12/5 107/23 145/17 181/1 68/25 81/5 85/11 156/10 172/16 172/17 Dearne [1] 194/17 54/15 57/17 125/22 86/16 92/22 93/5 216/11 181/22 **debate [2]** 51/25 132/23 179/13 123/6 140/13 149/3 **developing [1]** 69/13 discussions [5] 158/14 demonstrated [1] development [4] 162/2 167/1 194/20 24/21 58/7 160/1 decade [1] 148/9 184/11 36/23 52/15 77/16 differently [1] 94/20 163/22 173/5 **December [5]** 3/12 denote [1] 131/13 90/2 difficult [11] 10/18 dishonest [2] 74/8 66/10 85/17 86/14 department [27] 2/22 devices [1] 213/20 10/21 63/23 138/21 79/20 181/2 did [121] 3/2 4/22 5/1 4/6 11/16 20/10 20/20 166/12 180/2 181/15 dishonesty [5] 51/8 **December 1997 [1]** 202/13 214/16 215/12 66/5 68/16 78/21 21/24 42/18 47/17 5/3 6/16 6/19 7/9 8/7 66/10 48/6 52/6 56/1 66/24 10/8 10/24 11/3 11/3 216/1 79/13 **December 2000 [1]** 70/1 70/23 71/10 11/7 11/18 11/22 difficulties [1] 207/14 dismissal [1] 75/1 181/2 71/17 71/23 78/1 12/19 13/14 14/4 dip [1] 184/21 dismissed [1] 103/24 December 2006 [1] 81/14 81/16 81/21 14/15 17/5 17/5 17/18 direct [5] 21/21 22/3 display [1] 81/5 3/12 82/7 83/10 163/4 20/1 20/20 22/9 22/13 23/12 82/4 205/12 displayed [1] 2/2 December 2007 [1] 188/9 206/6 213/21 22/18 22/18 23/13 directed [2] 103/14 disposition [1] 74/9 86/14 25/20 26/5 26/6 29/25 departments [2] 104/4 **disprove [1]** 183/2 decide [5] 8/4 71/13 47/13 209/6 30/9 34/12 36/12 **direction [2]** 22/8 dispute [2] 41/1 79/22 80/18 113/5 37/15 38/16 39/15 depend [1] 58/3 207/5 214/16 decided [1] 55/12 40/11 40/25 42/10 depended [1] 101/21 directly [8] 51/18 disregard [2] 73/10 decision [20] 8/10 deployed [2] 47/21 44/24 46/5 48/25 50/3 66/13 67/12 67/13 73/24 9/4 9/9 9/10 9/11 9/12 51/1 52/13 53/10 54/2 111/22 123/1 193/15 dissimilar [1] 107/20 48/15 9/18 9/21 10/4 10/20 55/6 55/14 69/6 70/3 deployment [1] 193/23 distance [1] 175/14 72/14 72/19 81/20 47/24 71/1 71/3 78/1 78/3 director [23] 28/17 distancing [1] 174/22 84/11 84/17 84/18 distinction [1] 104/7 84/3 84/9 84/23 87/14 29/6 39/18 40/3 40/7 deputy [1] 28/19 84/21 104/23 104/24 88/1 88/2 116/25 **Derek [4]** 170/2 40/8 42/14 43/11 distress [2] 203/14 113/2 170/10 170/18 173/23 117/19 122/16 122/18 43/16 46/24 58/12 210/7 decision-maker [1] 127/20 127/20 127/22 60/6 83/16 91/18 describe [5] 24/2 distressing [1] 55/1 81/20 96/7 102/22 125/16 141/19 144/12 147/5 100/15 190/12 190/12 distribute [1] 56/17 decisions [8] 56/2 149/4 156/17 160/2 210/24 211/5 211/24 167/11 divide [1] 215/20 81/15 82/8 83/4 83/24 161/17 162/14 162/18 212/3 213/1 214/18 described [2] 48/5 division [8] 27/11 84/5 98/7 108/1 163/2 164/11 165/20 43/2 43/6 47/16 48/6 71/24 Directorate [1] 36/5 declare [1] 153/7 description [4] 121/1 165/20 168/14 176/8 directors [5] 58/18 161/22 168/21 186/22 decreased [1] 186/6 123/7 125/15 169/21 176/8 176/19 176/24 67/16 67/20 67/22 do [106] 2/10 5/3 deemed [1] 79/1 descriptions [1] 179/3 179/13 180/5 70/9 7/18 9/22 10/12 12/3 deeply [2] 50/20 181/13 182/18 182/18 disagree [1] 19/22 15/20 18/10 18/17 123/6 125/5 deserved [1] 183/10 183/5 183/8 183/9 **discarded [1]** 95/15 19/22 25/4 32/14 defects [7] 25/22 183/21 183/25 185/9 38/21 39/2 39/11 design [1] 148/2 disciplinary [1] 113/4 144/11 145/4 147/10 designed [6] 56/16 188/23 189/4 195/10 **discipline [23]** 79/3 39/13 41/20 43/24 147/21 147/25 188/14 56/17 91/22 91/22 202/7 203/18 203/19 98/8 101/5 102/23 57/3 61/24 63/22 defence [4] 64/17 103/11 139/9 205/20 205/22 208/23 103/18 103/21 103/22 64/17 65/16 70/4 70/6 64/21 112/18 162/9 209/7 209/12 209/14 104/1 104/15 104/17 70/7 75/11 78/4 78/14 desk [1] 102/19 defendant [1] 64/16 despite [1] 154/20 210/3 213/4 214/2 105/9 107/1 107/16 79/24 83/21 84/8 **defending [3]** 114/13 detail [11] 21/19 214/19 215/12 216/2 110/4 110/23 111/21 86/22 90/19 91/7 94/4 114/13 191/10 26/21 41/16 41/17 216/4 216/8 112/11 113/8 114/3 94/12 94/13 99/19 **deferred [1]** 60/5 114/9 115/5 166/23 98/22 111/20 112/8 didn't [43] 9/23 10/3 99/20 102/7 104/22 defined [4] 84/25 114/6 129/8 157/14 13/4 23/4 23/11 26/17 166/25 104/23 106/16 111/8 120/7 124/21 125/20 174/16 26/22 27/2 60/2 61/2 disclosed [5] 37/23 111/10 116/21 117/4 definitely [7] 87/2 detailed [8] 1/17 64/6 64/17 67/12 76/6 76/7 104/9 104/15 110/24 117/5 117/18 117/19 120/10 140/8 157/1 78/10 103/1 103/7 77/8 97/5 101/17 111/15 118/21 119/10 120/3 166/14 166/16 216/14 103/7 205/10 216/25 107/22 118/9 118/18 124/7 124/15 125/6 **disclosing [1]** 114/6 definition [2] 74/5 details [18] 41/13 118/21 123/4 123/4 132/19 134/8 138/4 disclosure [2] 128/19 123/7 127/15 128/1 138/10 138/22 147/2 78/11 86/1 87/1 112/24 146/11 definitions [1] 106/15 106/22 107/5 132/22 141/22 141/25 discovered [1] 5/25 149/9 150/2 150/3 129/13 107/14 109/4 109/23 144/17 147/1 148/25 151/11 151/20 151/21 discrepancies [1] defrauding [1] 12/18 110/7 117/11 117/12 158/8 168/18 169/1 145/5 154/1 156/5 162/10

98/20 98/20 98/23 193/14 193/19 193/22 46/15 48/1 65/3 66/8 36/16 D 100/1 100/3 100/20 194/11 195/6 195/15 76/1 76/18 98/10 email [4] 93/1 151/15 **do... [34]** 163/19 101/12 101/18 101/21 198/14 205/1 209/16 99/22 101/6 102/5 151/23 156/7 166/8 169/15 170/20 101/22 122/6 123/1 210/17 213/16 214/16 110/4 121/16 122/15 emails [1] 102/1 171/7 175/1 175/2 131/21 164/20 166/5 **Doncaster [1]** 194/18 140/19 173/7 174/9 emanates [1] 130/15 176/14 176/22 178/13 189/1 191/4 198/5 done [16] 1/23 34/3 194/20 embarrassing [1] 179/15 180/1 182/24 208/2 50/9 58/24 59/19 earliest [1] 62/7 70/21 184/16 185/4 185/13 60/13 60/13 63/8 65/8 early [16] 34/14 does [34] 31/6 32/22 embarrassment [1] 188/6 189/21 193/8 35/6 40/20 44/20 76/12 148/21 176/13 34/19 39/11 42/15 81/18 195/23 199/16 200/7 44/20 67/20 68/6 176/17 182/22 200/15 43/14 44/12 48/3 **emblem [1]** 101/2 203/10 204/14 204/19 71/21 74/13 74/20 207/16 64/16 120/23 137/6 **embodied [1]** 207/12 204/22 208/25 209/12 74/21 75/24 79/6 152/14 154/21 177/8 door [3] 177/10 **embody [1]** 196/16 210/20 211/3 211/8 79/23 82/9 85/4 86/7 177/13 206/11 177/11 203/2 210/5 **emerging [2]** 109/19 215/21 215/22 216/15 87/3 91/21 105/11 152/16 **dot [1]** 176/18 earned [1] 7/9 doctrine [1] 2/8 112/16 113/9 123/18 double [2] 38/7 38/9 earth [3] 163/14 **emphasis** [1] 200/16 document [109] 130/12 131/12 137/9 doubt [5] 65/7 73/11 195/11 205/21 **emphasise** [1] 20/2 24/17 40/25 42/12 172/15 182/6 191/14 95/18 111/4 188/22 easier [1] 74/12 **employed [2]** 125/14 45/25 46/13 46/15 199/1 205/22 206/15 down [38] 8/11 13/21 easily [2] 168/4 168/6 139/5 47/25 49/12 52/13 206/19 19/4 27/5 49/12 50/21 **East [4]** 15/13 82/14 **employee [3]** 10/17 59/5 59/22 60/19 66/3 52/13 66/6 72/20 82/16 161/2 does it [1] 75/24 68/20 97/25 69/16 76/3 76/7 77/9 doesn't [32] 24/24 85/16 91/9 91/10 Eastern [3] 28/8 **employees [17]** 4/9 79/18 81/2 83/14 30/20 31/12 35/6 38/2 105/3 106/19 126/8 82/18 82/19 4/9 4/24 32/2 32/12 83/15 85/3 85/25 86/9 44/15 47/1 68/18 129/15 129/24 138/24 echelons [1] 91/24 33/9 50/1 51/4 66/21 86/12 86/22 86/23 68/20 68/23 75/20 140/1 140/9 153/12 edged [1] 106/3 68/15 74/1 74/3 78/20 86/24 86/25 86/25 75/25 79/5 79/15 158/22 159/15 159/15 educated [1] 127/5 79/12 97/13 177/2 87/5 88/22 88/24 91/20 93/22 112/15 159/15 161/20 171/22 effect [15] 32/9 49/24 212/9 90/18 90/19 91/23 113/9 113/9 126/21 175/15 176/4 183/19 50/15 73/21 75/2 employment [3] 78/8 91/23 100/22 101/3 129/2 137/9 137/10 183/21 183/25 189/19 75/13 90/11 109/13 104/24 163/5 101/9 101/11 101/12 137/11 137/17 138/3 189/25 205/3 211/15 110/14 116/18 135/21 **emptively [1]** 207/8 105/5 107/11 108/11 138/9 185/21 191/2 211/25 216/13 167/18 167/22 168/2 empty [1] 148/25 109/23 111/16 112/20 200/14 206/14 209/19 dozen [3] 117/17 enable [5] 155/22 182/9 113/15 113/15 113/19 dog [1] 125/7 146/22 173/14 effective [4] 18/6 160/5 168/3 168/5 121/16 122/9 122/12 doing [14] 7/8 11/20 draft [2] 87/6 131/19 52/2 146/15 212/11 212/7 122/19 123/17 124/4 40/24 70/3 75/10 drafted [4] 61/15 effectively [5] 2/17 enables [1] 77/14 124/8 124/10 127/7 197/16 206/19 206/22 76/13 105/22 105/22 29/12 155/20 167/10 **enabling [2]** 98/6 128/22 129/18 129/18 149/9 170/23 171/3 214/3 154/18 drafting [1] 130/9 131/21 131/22 131/25 185/5 195/24 197/13 draw [1] 124/8 effects [1] 25/5 enactment [1] 132/1 132/4 132/8 domain [1] 159/1 **efficiency [1]** 184/23 167/16 drawing [2] 123/1 132/9 135/13 140/1 don't [94] 20/3 20/6 139/21 encompasses [1] **effort [1]** 57/16 142/10 142/25 143/17 21/2 24/24 34/23 35/9 drawn [4] 118/13 **efforts [1]** 13/7 3/20 143/18 145/23 163/5 36/24 38/3 40/24 41/1 119/15 124/12 187/1 eg [5] 73/18 74/1 **encourage** [1] 10/5 169/15 169/16 173/11 41/14 51/12 53/24 dreadful [3] 175/2 123/6 172/2 172/6 end [6] 9/17 68/24 173/12 175/15 183/19 59/6 59/21 62/4 62/14 175/3 175/4 151/8 179/5 187/21 eg theft [1] 74/1 189/14 189/16 189/17 63/6 63/13 64/25 dropped [2] 151/4 eg threat [1] 172/6 216/21 190/8 190/14 191/1 67/11 76/9 79/6 80/1 **Egyptian [1]** 128/16 186/10 endorsed [2] 66/21 191/18 191/19 192/4 84/6 84/7 85/9 87/20 **Duncan [1]** 25/13 either [19] 5/6 8/22 67/17 193/3 193/23 194/2 94/12 112/3 113/17 during [16] 36/23 30/15 30/17 37/22 ends [1] 108/14 194/6 197/3 198/12 113/23 124/9 126/5 37/1 46/21 46/23 82/20 87/11 114/23 enforcement [5] 201/17 206/12 206/15 129/7 130/16 134/10 52/14 59/25 70/18 117/2 120/6 120/16 42/19 43/3 43/7 48/7 206/16 206/19 208/4 135/9 135/10 138/5 89/11 97/22 122/16 122/20 140/24 141/4 123/20 208/12 211/12 211/23 138/15 140/5 142/4 174/10 185/17 202/9 141/13 144/11 146/4 Engage [1] 212/21 214/24 143/17 146/4 147/14 213/6 213/9 215/15 197/3 202/4 engaging [1] 27/24 document in [1] 147/20 149/15 150/5 element [1] 132/15 duty [6] 11/6 12/6 engineering [1] 46/13 151/12 151/22 155/17 72/5 93/2 112/23 **elements [2]** 57/19 158/19 documentation [5] 162/18 165/3 166/3 136/9 111/1 **England [1]** 88/8 12/6 27/3 166/4 166/21 168/5 168/19 **DWP [1]** 159/11 eliminate [1] 76/22 enjoyed [2] 33/4 54/4 207/21 215/2 168/22 169/19 173/18 elimination [1] enjoying [1] 104/11 documents [39] enough [2] 120/13 173/24 173/25 176/21 199/24 24/15 24/22 24/25 each [11] 9/24 11/1 176/22 176/23 178/7 else [11] 30/16 44/9 162/24 25/3 25/6 25/8 25/17 57/21 71/18 81/14 180/21 180/22 182/9 91/6 102/21 123/21 **enquiry [2]** 99/13 25/20 60/14 64/1 81/20 84/16 93/4 182/15 183/4 183/13 171/6 176/24 180/15 111/1 69/13 69/14 81/4 108/19 124/18 154/1 ensure [12] 22/9 185/12 190/14 192/8 181/12 186/1 204/1 83/12 85/10 87/25 ear [1] 58/4 192/9 192/11 192/16 29/24 37/13 53/10 else's [2] 60/23 60/24 88/5 92/4 95/20 98/17 earlier [18] 14/21 192/23 193/6 193/10 **elsewhere [2]** 32/17 57/17 88/2 145/18

135/17 135/18 135/24 208/18 183/7 200/9 209/1 Ε established [7] 41/7 43/5 79/14 93/21 137/2 137/18 137/20 **expecting [2]** 181/8 210/12 ensure... [5] 171/17 94/25 103/2 165/23 137/21 138/13 139/16 183/2 factors [2] 71/19 209/3 209/25 212/6 establishing [1] 139/16 140/15 146/1 **expenses** [1] 7/10 71/24 215/2 164/25 160/22 161/6 161/9 experience [5] 21/22 | facts [3] 112/12 ensured [3] 207/20 161/12 161/18 162/2 54/21 55/1 180/3 112/18 113/11 establishment [1] 208/6 213/23 162/3 166/20 167/24 77/1 189/2 factual [1] 182/10 **ensuring [3]** 34/2 et [6] 42/7 42/7 69/12 169/2 173/1 175/17 experienced [2] failed [2] 86/11 42/4 144/15 186/20 187/13 188/1 98/8 108/7 128/6 12/21 170/12 188/17 entail [1] 130/12 188/10 188/12 188/13 experiences [2] 82/4 et cetera [4] 42/7 failing [2] 145/12 enter [3] 117/3 42/7 98/8 128/6 188/19 189/24 192/22 136/16 188/20 117/22 119/20 etc [3] 153/10 162/8 203/6 203/11 207/5 **expert [1]** 170/1 failings [6] 103/5 **entered [1]** 119/19 103/6 109/20 209/13 172/3 208/9 210/20 **expertise [2]** 49/20 entire [1] 10/1 50/10 209/17 209/19 ethnic [5] 120/1 evident [1] 137/4 entirely [4] 30/20 120/9 120/10 125/2 evidential [9] 31/7 **experts [2]** 167/3 Failings' [1] 109/15 52/2 113/4 204/17 126/3 37/16 72/3 162/11 196/24 failures [16] 25/22 entirety [1] 134/22 European [1] 124/20 166/11 167/21 167/23 106/22 107/5 107/14 **explain [12]** 17/13 entities [1] 38/15 **evaluated** [1] 73/10 186/4 187/12 17/21 49/4 61/2 77/21 109/4 109/8 109/12 entitled [3] 45/25 evaluation [1] 73/3 evolved [2] 73/2 157/22 176/22 178/22 109/24 110/7 110/10 66/3 100/25 even [20] 5/7 50/25 179/1 182/16 193/5 110/13 110/18 110/23 102/6 entrants [1] 92/21 51/7 73/23 75/6 95/3 111/11 114/18 114/19 exact [1] 194/1 193/21 **entries [3]** 117/16 112/3 137/9 145/2 exactly [18] 11/22 **explained** [1] 90/15 fair [12] 34/5 82/1 117/16 118/17 17/6 27/2 34/24 65/10 explanation [1] 154/7 158/2 166/24 88/10 95/4 98/18 entry [4] 118/9 167/3 175/5 175/7 71/8 84/14 84/17 181/18 140/18 203/22 203/23 118/12 118/23 119/3 177/7 188/14 205/13 86/15 113/19 121/14 **explicitly [1]** 188/14 204/15 204/22 215/13 environment [3] 129/7 147/20 158/17 205/16 213/15 215/14 **exploit [2]** 153/24 158/10 169/18 196/4 170/14 199/19 209/8 event [9] 9/23 55/2 fairly [9] 34/4 34/10 156/18 **envisaged [1]** 57/13 65/4 107/13 118/25 214/16 **exploited [2]** 111/24 53/22 98/1 146/20 **Equally [1]** 73/14 122/3 180/24 181/17 examination [1] 114/8 188/1 188/23 202/19 error [19] 26/15 45/19 explore [1] 50/18 202/21 181/20 133/10 134/4 134/6 events [1] 180/23 example [7] 42/22 **explored [1]** 200/12 faith [1] 202/9 134/7 137/12 139/3 ever [16] 17/6 41/15 43/23 57/15 124/20 **exploring [2]** 80/5 fall [1] 125/23 139/20 155/9 199/5 falls [2] 140/1 140/9 180/20 181/25 193/14 81/1 50/25 53/10 53/24 199/8 199/8 199/12 54/2 54/13 59/3 59/19 examples [1] 96/11 **expose [1]** 70/21 false [6] 20/13 52/18 200/5 200/18 200/19 61/10 88/17 96/3 except [1] 158/15 express [1] 54/11 95/25 164/19 168/14 200/21 200/22 205/18 128/24 141/21 205/20 exceptions [1] 70/11 168/17 **expressed [3]** 54/3 errors [22] 133/22 209/16 **exclusion** [1] 111/5 162/17 166/10 familiar [5] 8/24 144/10 145/4 147/9 every [10] 7/5 57/16 excuse [2] 174/6 66/16 86/2 86/3 133/6 expressing [2] 147/17 147/21 147/25 64/5 85/16 92/4 97/25 182/8 128/23 140/13 families [1] 143/7 154/6 158/1 158/7 147/21 190/11 193/10 **exec [1]** 58/18 extend [2] 14/5 family [1] 179/3 158/8 158/19 158/21 215/10 executioner [4] 114/18 far [22] 19/10 20/23 158/23 158/25 188/21 everybody [8] 7/9 55/18 56/13 56/20 extent [3] 28/23 33/16 43/21 60/15 200/8 200/10 201/1 15/20 56/10 57/10 75/24 87/14 113/5 62/23 65/11 74/25 201/5 201/18 202/11 107/25 108/1 145/13 **Executive [3]** 40/10 **external [4]** 13/18 89/21 101/24 115/13 **escalated** [1] 178/2 186/1 41/4 41/10 16/5 88/19 196/23 128/24 137/24 145/7 escalation [1] 172/1 everyone [4] 123/21 **executives** [1] 57/24 extreme [1] 154/11 145/8 145/9 162/12 essence [3] 14/10 147/8 147/12 147/24 **extremely [5]** 72/10 169/19 214/10 214/11 **exercised** [1] 110/22 49/15 94/15 everything [8] 15/21 exist [4] 24/23 25/21 88/2 121/1 125/13 215/6 216/7 essential [2] 133/11 39/8 69/5 103/1 155/8 63/22 132/9 127/2 fault [34] 60/23 60/24 199/13 133/16 135/17 135/24 166/7 171/10 204/1 existed [6] 25/18 essentially [29] evidence [83] 5/17 29/24 64/2 71/2 84/7 135/25 136/12 136/15 15/20 19/20 21/4 facilitate [1] 81/12 5/17 5/19 5/20 5/22 181/7 136/20 137/3 137/4 45/11 48/4 52/24 69/4 5/23 13/10 16/24 17/6 existence [3] 24/14 facility [6] 153/24 137/7 137/19 137/20 69/18 71/14 81/21 154/10 154/20 154/23 19/1 20/11 23/13 137/21 138/14 138/16 49/23 87/1 90/24 105/17 108/3 156/19 157/24 26/18 28/1 30/14 existing [1] 139/16 138/20 139/17 140/4 117/6 130/14 148/25 facing [3] 33/10 31/17 37/10 37/14 exists [2] 204/18 140/5 140/6 140/7 158/5 158/7 181/16 37/15 38/20 38/23 33/10 212/13 140/16 140/17 143/9 208/22 190/21 191/15 193/16 expect [4] 21/4 80/25 fact [24] 38/17 53/17 48/18 48/19 48/25 143/10 146/2 148/10 196/6 201/25 206/10 58/2 59/21 61/20 55/19 63/12 65/4 65/6 166/5 207/19 154/8 158/2 190/2 207/16 209/20 213/14 71/21 75/21 101/17 74/24 75/4 75/11 77/1 193/18 205/19 expectation [3] 213/23 105/11 124/21 126/15 faults [11] 133/20 80/9 89/18 90/24 95/9 137/1 141/12 190/22 establish [5] 22/19 128/11 130/5 132/23 95/15 98/4 98/11 expected [8] 7/1 137/6 137/14 138/1 97/7 101/10 212/11 146/21 158/15 161/4 98/12 115/18 122/14 15/20 16/23 36/21 141/16 141/20 141/22 212/16 182/11 182/24 183/5 133/7 133/15 133/16 100/21 149/2 180/16 143/2 143/16 148/6

F	90/3 153/9	73/4 74/5	25/17 71/12 88/3	geographically [2]
faults [1] 198/17	find [16] 11/25 19/20	formalised [1]	102/25 103/11 133/21	5/10 27/19
favour [4] 154/22	29/11 32/22 35/17	144/25	141/17 143/3 174/11	geographically-base
154/24 156/13 156/15	63/23 63/24 112/25	format [2] 86/16	198/18	d [1] 27/19
favoured [1] 154/20	150/1 155/7 157/16 163/9 163/14 202/17	107/21	<b>fully [3]</b> 98/1 187/25 188/23	German [1] 125/3
favours [1] 203/20	204/13 205/21	<b>formed [5]</b> 88/9 100/7 100/16 100/19	function [10] 14/15	<b>Gerrish [5]</b> 22/4 22/6 27/15 27/23 28/4
fear [1] 114/7	finding [4] 162/24	101/13	49/24 55/23 55/25	Gerrish's [1] 28/19
feasible [1] 138/18	163/2 166/19 199/2	former [1] 150/6	71/22 72/24 83/11	get [31] 4/3 6/22 7/17
February [2] 152/15	findings [1] 144/6	forms [2] 11/5 24/10	141/13 141/14 160/24	12/1 12/4 18/8 23/24
181/2	fine [2] 65/18 182/23	formulate [1] 78/17	functioning [2] 31/18	
Federation [1] 54/7	finger [1] 137/17	formulation [1] 61/11		44/8 52/11 104/7
fee [1] 24/7 feedback [10] 10/10	firm [1] 189/13	forward [4] 84/24	<b>functions [1]</b> 16/7	104/8 108/14 108/24
23/17 30/15 36/6 87/9	firmly [8] 53/15 53/23		fundamental [7]	117/1 117/11 118/25
87/11 87/12 89/1 89/3	98/22 100/2 100/18	forwards [2] 17/9	20/10 21/24 28/1	127/5 146/18 155/20
90/22	165/7 168/8 208/4	110/2	30/21 53/2 117/10	157/16 157/18 167/8
feeding [1] 69/11	first [29] 3/21 7/22	found [10] 11/5 11/6	181/24	172/19 173/16 176/3
feel [14] 10/3 10/8	8/18 9/19 27/14 37/25 50/7 58/14 58/15 65/8		<b>funds [3]</b> 51/22 51/23 51/23	211/6 213/20 216/8 <b>getting [13]</b> 20/14
80/14 112/16 113/17	68/8 00/17 105/2	206/5	further [14] 7/25	21/19 23/17 30/15
123/14 124/14 149/23	119/16 132/17 133/9	four [1] 146/21	65/16 85/16 120/21	107/24 132/17 136/13
149/24 175/3 200/5			129/24 133/14 135/16	136/23 166/19 172/16
214/11 216/2 216/4	145/16 145/23 148/15		145/19 146/1 150/7	184/12 204/23 208/10
feeling [2] 36/17 75/18	167/6 167/6 169/9	framework [1]	177/5 190/1 190/7	girl [1] 178/23
feels [4] 133/10	169/14 200/25 201/11		212/20	giro [1] 159/13
134/1 198/22 199/11	211/10	Francis [2] 40/6	future [3] 123/20	give [25] 1/12 7/24
fell [1] 120/21	Firstly [2] 59/3	213/11	132/3 164/8	8/2 28/3 41/13 41/15
Felstead [1] 176/11	186/15	frankly [2] 127/3 183/1	G	48/22 48/24 50/6 72/8   75/4 91/20 105/5
Felstead's [1] 176/1	<b>five [3]</b> 65/16 78/7 186/20			123/4 123/7 126/5
felt [13] 9/20 10/11	five-year [1] 78/7	50/19 51/15 51/22	gaps [1] 175/10	126/6 126/6 162/25
10/15 40/4 52/7 55/24	flag [3] 134/2 152/16	52/17 93/11 94/3	<b>Gareth [3]</b> 164/15	163/11 163/15 164/5
58/18 63/1 116/9 163/10 178/22 205/5	198/23	94/10 94/22 95/25	164/16 165/8	174/16 210/20 210/25
216/9	flashpoint [1] 75/17	109/20 172/10 172/14		given [29] 20/23
fence [1] 215/10	flaws [1] 188/14	free [1] 154/19	gatekeeper [1] 24/6	21/12 24/18 53/8 69/1
Ferlinc [9] 86/10 96/7	floor [1] 34/17	Freedom [3] 46/13	<b>gather [7]</b> 45/4 55/19 74/24 98/3 188/1	73/3 84/6 84/20 90/17
122/13 130/9 140/20	focus [1] 40/4 focused [2] 4/17	186/18 187/1 <b>French [1]</b> 125/2	188/10 188/12	99/3 100/8 100/17 104/2 107/20 113/10
142/1 196/25 197/17	18/25	frequently [8] 12/2	gathered [2] 63/12	134/5 148/3 148/14
206/22	focusing [1] 18/18	12/22 13/19 74/2	118/6	152/15 153/3 154/4
Ferlinc's [1] 133/7	<b>FOIR [1]</b> 122/15	75/14 89/21 96/21	gathering [1] 208/20	168/8 168/11 186/19
<b>few [9]</b> 10/16 11/17 174/25 177/6 178/17	Folkes [2] 171/12	157/5	gave [11] 11/16	194/5 199/6 200/20
180/20 184/3 214/1	171/16	friendly [1] 10/15	36/10 48/16 48/18	207/22 212/13
215/10	follow [5] 5/16 18/24	friends [2] 149/20	53/3 62/4 126/8	gives [2] 46/23 79/25
fewer [3] 158/7 186/3	40/20 64/15 91/4	177/12	131/13 155/14 155/16   189/23	giving [9] 35/15
186/3	<b>followed [3]</b> 27/15 45/18 45/19	front [12] 1/19 19/14 59/12 108/3 108/4	general [12] 4/12	46/18 120/6 120/16   120/17 122/14 122/21
figure [3] 187/7	following [4] 81/15	108/5 121/15 121/22	16/19 47/10 49/16	167/11 186/22
187/8 195/10	90/2 126/9 217/10	129/17 152/3 185/13	58/22 75/5 85/22	gladly [1] 177/22
figures [2] 38/7 38/9 file [9] 102/11 102/13	fellows [41, 72/6	208/17	102/23 143/20 162/4	go [58] 11/13 11/25
102/14 104/18 104/21	14/10/1/1/10/10	frontline [3] 27/20	166/9 211/2	18/11 22/18 25/19
108/3 121/15 121/22	foot [8] 16/13 / //10	33/10 69/21	generally [5] 37/18	34/17 42/12 46/21
122/23	78/16 85/15 89/7	FUJ00126036 [1]	136/20 162/21 167/3 204/6	49/2 55/5 56/8 63/6
files [5] 43/10 101/4	105/2 105/3 110/3 <b>footer [1]</b> 106/9	150/24 <b>Fujitsu [26]</b> 17/14	generate [3] 60/2	63/15 65/9 66/5 66/18 76/6 80/14 87/13 90/7
102/8 122/8 138/10	force [1] 99/10	17/19 17/20 27/25	61/3 101/17	93/7 96/6 103/11
filing [1] 174/11	forces [1] 12/23	28/21 28/24 29/17	generated [5] 4/2	105/1 105/2 106/25
fill [2] 122/22 175/9	foreseeable [1]	29/25 30/4 32/2 32/11		107/17 110/2 112/10
filled [1] 24/10 final [2] 87/10 152/12	1/10/5	38/14 65/10 144/21	215/3	112/22 127/5 130/3
finance [2] 190/6	rorget [1] 01/24	146/4 149/7 149/12	generation [1] 30/25	130/8 132/14 132/15
196/5	form [8] 43/8 43/9	163/22 186/15 195/1	gentleman [3] 36/7 39/25 46/8	137/24 138/23 140/10
finances [1] 143/9	109/15 121/3 144/9 174/12 187/12 210/2	195/7 199/20 203/9   204/18 204/20 205/24		142/24 151/25 152/10   152/19 158/22 164/21
financial [3] 49/9	formal [4] 48/23 73/3		185/19	171/22 175/21 176/3
	TOTAL   TO   TO   TO   TO   TO   TO   TO   T		1 20, 10	1. 1/22 11 0/21 11 0/3

G	203/17 205/14 214/23	129/12 145/6 145/9	hate [1] 148/12	held [18] 16/15 17/13
	216/13	half [4] 91/9 117/17	have [318]	28/6 55/21 80/8 85/10
<b>go [11]</b> 179/3 183/25 190/2 190/25	governed [5] 89/9	146/21 173/14	haven't [14] 24/19	89/12 95/22 97/17
191/2 191/7 192/15	89/16 89/22 90/4	halfway [3] 16/17	31/23 38/1 95/9 98/25	99/21 99/24 133/18
192/17 198/11 203/21	161/6	138/24 156/15	150/9 150/18 150/18	135/19 140/21 191/5
211/22	government [2] 48/2	hamper [1] 162/12	150/20 170/9 170/9	192/18 193/17 202/8
goes [12] 55/1 77/21	70/1	hand [5] 17/1 19/16	185/12 188/25 207/6	help [20] 1/18 18/11
111/14 118/24 131/22	GPO [1] 47/14	41/22 108/7 165/4	having [17] 19/13	66/25 71/12 113/18
190/13 190/20 190/24	<b>gradually [3]</b> 35/22 43/15 196/3	hand-complete [1] 17/1	29/5 35/11 35/12 50/13 52/22 73/20	114/14 151/17 169/24   175/1 175/5 175/6
198/20 199/4 205/6	granted [1] 187/19	handed [2] 157/6	103/14 103/15 103/16	
212/5	grateful [2] 190/3	184/7	113/1 141/23 147/4	190/7 196/15 198/25
going [72] 2/5 16/2	217/2	handle [2] 139/12	157/21 186/17 191/1	200/2 200/14 204/14
19/6 19/23 20/9 21/20	great [9] 33/13 82/13	156/11	193/9	Helpdesk [12]
23/11 23/13 23/18 25/19 25/25 30/12	95/11 107/22 150/5	handling [1] 40/1	he [30] 27/15 28/12	133/13 133/13 135/15
30/24 33/14 33/15	158/8 203/13 209/5	handover [1] 174/12	28/15 46/11 46/17	139/14 146/3 194/21
33/19 35/22 36/11	214/4	hands [1] 18/8	62/3 88/1 88/13 89/1	194/22 194/25 195/3
40/24 41/1 44/1 58/22	greater [2] 73/15	hands-on [1] 18/8	127/20 127/22 127/25	
65/11 86/2 87/13	213/17	Hang [1] 182/8	139/3 152/1 152/3	helped [4] 18/13
102/15 103/23 103/25	grip [1] 173/16	Hansard [1] 48/4	152/10 152/18 168/22	51/10 53/24 168/19
104/8 105/3 112/9	ground [1] 13/1	<b>happen [11]</b> 13/15 24/1 69/9 69/19 69/20	170/23 171/3 171/6 171/16 210/15 213/16	helpful [1] 204/25
113/13 11//23 119/12		144/17 174/10 176/15		<b>neiping [2]</b>   34/16   114/16
121/17 130/18 132/14	42/13 43/10 43/16	176/24 180/16 192/10		helpline [7] 194/16
138/13 150/20 156/6	16/21 10/5 59/12	happened [25] 54/16		194/17 195/12 195/13
160/19 163/14 164/20	58/15 58/20 60/5	55/4 62/13 69/8 69/8	he's [1] 152/5	195/17 197/7 198/25
166/1 166/4 166/8 173/2 173/10 173/14	60/11 60/17 61/5 61/8	77/3 80/20 86/15	head [51] 3/5 3/9	helps [1] 80/22
174/13 175/13 175/21	66/22 66/25 67/14	88/20 106/16 145/21	3/10 3/15 6/7 6/10	her [3] 56/25 64/17
177/24 179/4 189/13	70/5 83/16 83/17	147/3 157/10 159/18	12/10 12/19 14/3	137/17
192/16 193/17 197/3	83/18 84/2 85/13 86/6		14/12 17/24 18/23	heralded [1] 28/2
197/6 197/7 197/11	100/4 100/12 100/13	182/6 182/6 182/10	18/25 22/3 22/6 23/3	here [25] 37/18 41/25
197/13 197/22 201/16	100/15 101/20 101/22   111/19 117/6 119/24	193/21 194/10 209/9 210/8 210/9	23/21 26/16 27/14 28/13 30/6 39/15	42/9 59/25 86/15   95/21 107/13 114/2
205/9 205/21 206/2	120/22 122/21 126/3	happening [2] 30/7	41/25 55/6 60/1 60/9	93/21 107/13 114/2   125/17 134/11 136/13
206/7 207/15 210/20	134/23 149/19 150/8	201/15	63/5 63/16 64/10	141/15 143/15 145/23
211/6 215/1	197/18 210/23 210/24		64/11 67/5 67/6 67/7	147/8 148/4 149/22
gone [26] 37/18	211/5 211/22 212/2	happy [1] 132/1	67/14 82/17 83/2	170/17 173/4 180/10
62/16 65/2 82/11 96/9 119/5 131/17 131/24		hard [4] 1/19 166/18	85/19 87/21 87/22	186/2 198/17 199/24
155/8 159/11 159/15	213/25 214/12 214/17	174/13 191/12	88/11 97/23 161/21	209/9 213/2
159/17 159/17 164/24	215/3 215/9 215/18	harder [1] 106/3	163/13 168/20 174/7	Hey [1] 149/22
174/8 176/12 176/12	<b>Group's [1]</b> 89/17	Harding [2] 151/17	174/8 196/16 202/10	<b>HGVs [1]</b> 157/8
176/18 176/21 177/11	grouping [1] 125/2	197/25	204/5 205/3 213/14	hide [2] 13/11 149/6
178/25 179/1 192/24	groups [4] 120/9	harsh [1] 54/4	headcount [3] 186/2 215/8 215/11	hiding [3] 149/10
198/13 208/14 208/15	120/11 199/18 200/1 groupthink [3] 141/7	<b>harshly [1]</b> 53/15 <b>has [54]</b> 10/12 10/13	header [1] 106/8	174/17 203/18   hierarchy [1] 69/14
good [26] 1/3 1/10	145/14 209/21	24/16 24/16 37/24	heading [5] 66/11	high [3] 90/16 144/5
39/4 39/5 65/23 70/17	guard [1] 59/16	43/8 67/17 68/19	93/19 106/11 110/3	154/13
96/11 107/24 115/24 133/18 135/20 142/20	guess [3] 16/1	68/19 77/12 79/19	152/19	higher [3] 74/25
133/18 135/20 142/20 154/17 155/24 158/4	130/17 190/11	80/3 80/23 80/24	Headquarters [1]	91/24 184/15
164/8 164/9 166/23	guessing [2] 86/9	86/15 86/16 93/20	47/14	highlighted [4]
166/25 171/19 200/11	171/5	133/10 133/15 133/22		109/10 109/14 110/11
201/24 202/8 209/22	guidance [7] 89/9	134/4 134/6 135/17	hear [9] 1/3 36/13	110/15
213/10 217/1	98/19 105/6 108/14	137/12 137/18 138/6	54/1 54/2 65/24	him [8] 112/19
gossip [2] 141/2	108/19 120/21 122/22	139/16 141/18 143/4	115/24 142/20 151/3   186/13	127/23 127/24 137/17
141/5	guide [2] 101/3 122/7 guilt [1] 81/6	143/5 143/14 146/1 150/11 150/22 151/3	heard [11] 25/7 25/11	139/5 142/2 171/5   216/11
got [27] 11/5 24/19	guilty [9] 79/5 80/3	174/23 176/14 176/17		himself [1] 170/12
36/7 87/9 101/1	80/4 80/10 80/21	184/16 184/19 188/4	143/13 143/22 170/25	
121/12 123/21 124/16	03/22 05/24 06/6	189/15 198/19 199/5	171/16 175/7 195/15	148/13 166/15
124/18 125/12 125/20 126/14 130/6 134/9	209/20	199/8 199/12 200/19	hearing [2] 126/25	hire [1] 75/2
135/7 135/9 140/4		200/22 206/25 207/5	217/9	his [10] 27/23 64/17
160/14 170/20 185/12	<u>H</u>	207/24 210/15 212/3	heavily [1] 215/7	96/10 139/2 151/18
189/18 190/4 197/18	nau [247]	214/18	heightened [2] 50/20	152/1 152/19 164/2
	hadn't [4] 126/14	hatches [1] 96/18	50/23	197/18 213/20
				(67) go his

151/20 151/22 155/11 | I act [1] 169/13 149/18 41/10 42/13 46/15 Н 155/17 163/12 164/10 | I actually [1] 185/22 I could [13] 10/20 113/16 147/2 155/3 historic [2] 153/23 165/6 169/3 169/17 I adopted [1] 213/22 55/5 59/20 59/24 174/20 177/10 185/24 156/18 170/6 170/7 170/13 I already [1] 156/24 94/19 125/22 164/12 195/14 213/11 214/14 history [3] 45/25 171/13 171/17 172/14 I also [1] 53/7 175/5 175/7 176/20 I hate [1] 148/12 46/10 50/7 172/19 173/2 173/18 I always [4] 53/18 180/6 180/8 208/21 I have [29] 17/18 **HJA [1]** 187/18 174/2 174/14 174/19 18/14 21/21 26/9 53/18 53/19 55/23 I couldn't [7] 28/3 hm [1] 102/3 181/1 181/6 181/21 26/23 26/24 33/4 34/7 l am [12] 61/6 64/22 29/1 127/22 142/8 HOCO000001 [1] 182/13 183/1 183/6 65/11 94/13 100/2 146/6 170/16 179/1 49/4 54/20 89/8 97/11 160/19 183/14 185/10 185/18 126/10 173/20 193/5 99/23 106/1 123/13 I deferred [1] 60/5 **Hodge [2]** 169/7 188/11 188/13 195/2 198/1 208/13 209/2 **I did [15]** 3/2 5/1 11/3 140/19 149/17 150/5 169/8 11/7 17/5 40/25 46/5 198/13 199/12 199/14 209/20 150/8 164/17 175/19 hold [10] 12/1 20/14 188/19 189/2 189/3 202/4 205/25 207/15 I and [2] 41/5 61/4 51/1 162/18 180/5 30/24 43/24 89/4 205/22 209/14 210/3 208/10 209/4 210/4 202/5 207/22 207/25 I apologise [3] 106/24 134/5 172/16 Horizon's [1] 114/19 182/22 208/25 211/8 214/19 216/4 208/16 209/15 199/7 200/21 I appointed [2] 15/14 | I didn't [14] 26/22 I haven't [7] 150/9 **HORN [1]** 83/2 holding [1] 58/8 150/18 150/18 170/9 27/2 60/2 61/2 64/17 horrendous [1] 15/15 holiday [2] 179/3 I appreciate [1] 81/3 67/12 76/7 128/1 170/9 185/12 188/25 178/21 181/9 **hours [2]** 70/15 I arrived [2] 173/13 132/22 141/25 147/1 I hear [1] 36/13 Holleran [1] 151/16 178/25 205/7 213/7 I held [3] 80/8 89/12 184/15 109/16 home [19] 42/3 42/10 house [2] 156/15 lask [3] 1/11 37/25 I discovered [1] 5/25 97/17 42/11 42/15 43/13 194/17 115/13 I do [8] 38/21 79/24 I helped [1] 18/13 43/22 44/3 44/12 how [57] 6/3 7/3 lasked [3] 31/21 83/21 84/8 94/13 I honestly [7] 27/17 44/20 45/17 47/22 14/15 17/6 17/15 121/17 150/3 99/20 163/19 208/25 59/6 76/6 77/9 82/21 47/25 48/10 120/25 17/21 20/24 22/18 I don't [57] 20/3 20/6 127/25 151/22 l assured [1] 141/23 123/1 123/10 123/24 22/18 23/7 24/4 26/6 I hope [2] 57/7 80/22 34/23 36/24 40/24 **I aware [1]** 26/10 129/13 167/5 26/16 30/25 31/6 I be [3] 63/25 64/14 41/1 41/14 53/24 I imagine [3] 68/11 honest [6] 51/5 51/7 32/23 34/24 37/24 96/1 59/21 62/4 62/14 63/6 142/6 196/13 87/18 87/20 87/21 38/3 48/22 54/24 I became [3] 3/10 64/25 67/11 76/9 79/6 I inherited [2] 132/18 171/7 69/19 69/21 69/22 29/2 29/3 80/1 84/6 84/7 85/9 132/21 honestly [11] 27/17 78/10 84/4 89/12 93/5 | I believe [17] 16/19 87/20 112/3 124/9 I intervene [1] 186/11 59/6 76/6 77/9 79/23 97/11 111/20 112/8 21/7 21/11 21/21 126/5 130/16 134/10 I investigated [1] 5/4 82/21 83/12 127/22 135/10 142/4 146/4 120/21 121/8 122/22 28/15 31/19 32/1 I joined [4] 4/18 127/25 151/22 183/13 39/16 52/5 107/21 123/21 124/16 138/13 40/12 41/12 44/19 147/14 149/15 150/5 hope [2] 57/7 80/22 155/17 162/18 165/3 138/15 138/16 138/21 63/18 64/4 122/5 I just [10] 102/4 hopefully [1] 158/21 146/18 156/11 157/22 127/22 153/22 165/5 166/3 168/22 173/18 109/1 114/1 132/12 Horizon [131] 3/18 163/14 164/25 165/13 183/15 173/24 173/25 176/21 132/20 147/3 164/22 3/22 4/2 16/14 16/20 166/1 176/22 179/13 I believed [1] 205/2 176/22 178/7 182/9 175/12 182/15 192/9 17/3 17/6 17/14 17/19 179/24 181/23 181/23 | I best [1] 8/16 183/13 190/14 192/16 I knew [8] 24/22 17/25 18/14 19/2 19/5 183/22 195/8 207/12 193/6 193/10 193/22 52/19 76/9 149/16 I both [1] 155/10 19/10 19/21 19/23 207/15 215/7 I call [1] 1/6 195/6 195/15 198/14 150/10 150/22 170/22 20/9 20/15 20/17 Howe [2] 169/8 I came [2] 33/5 174/6 205/1 210/17 213/16 215/7 20/22 20/24 21/9 I can [28] 1/5 9/19 214/16 I know [13] 18/16 189/13 22/24 23/2 23/14 24/3 16/1 17/17 26/9 37/8 however [3] 51/24 I done [1] 176/17 20/15 51/25 77/25 25/25 26/11 27/1 27/9 100/8 202/25 37/11 48/17 52/21 **I ever [5]** 17/6 41/15 80/6 94/16 130/16 27/25 28/2 28/23 30/4 76/23 80/6 80/7 89/15 50/25 96/3 209/16 130/17 132/14 148/20 HR [1] 83/9 32/19 32/22 34/13 101/14 129/21 138/16 | I explained [1] 90/15 150/22 157/11 169/19 **HSH [11]** 145/25 34/23 35/3 35/7 35/12 195/6 199/14 199/16 142/13 163/4 165/9 I feel [4] 112/16 I known [2] 210/4 35/13 35/14 35/17 202/14 204/17 205/12 167/2 175/1 178/22 149/23 149/24 175/3 210/5 35/25 36/21 36/23 205/15 205/21 206/7 180/9 180/25 182/21 I felt [1] 205/5 I left [4] 40/6 100/15 37/2 52/15 133/5 208/7 183/4 189/22 213/4 I firmly [5] 98/22 117/13 126/12 133/8 133/11 133/12 huge [1] 215/23 I can't [9] 31/24 100/2 100/18 168/8 I literally [1] 174/11 133/13 134/9 134/12 59/10 125/6 127/17 **Hulbert [1]** 170/25 208/4 I made [3] 58/2 174/4 134/18 134/20 134/24 151/20 175/10 177/7 I forget [1] 61/24 **human [3]** 9/3 83/8 216/4 135/7 135/8 135/9 175/16 209/1 216/7 I genuinely [2] 94/4 I managed [1] 11/9 135/15 135/23 135/24 hundreds [1] 69/2 I cannot [5] 124/16 185/19 I mean [41] 9/7 11/1 136/11 137/12 138/2 12/2 35/24 37/6 50/23 144/17 183/14 193/6 hyphen [2] 192/1 I gladly [1] 177/22 138/9 140/3 140/14 194/8 I go [1] 42/12 52/21 55/7 56/8 56/23 208/12 140/14 140/22 141/3 62/15 71/3 71/8 71/14 I certainly [5] 22/2 I guess [1] 190/11 141/9 142/3 142/7 111/10 122/18 141/23 I had [27] 15/18 76/23 79/17 86/14 143/11 143/21 144/2 I absolutely [2] 93/24 15/22 18/5 23/9 26/21 209/19 105/16 107/23 111/12 144/4 144/8 144/9 182/14 I clearly [1] 183/7 30/12 33/7 33/13 118/24 124/9 129/7 144/23 145/14 145/22 I accept [3] 138/15 33/23 33/24 34/8 36/3 129/12 130/3 136/6 I consider [1] 162/1 146/3 146/10 146/17 182/21 183/10 I continued [1] 38/10 40/13 40/17 138/6 143/21 158/4

78/12 84/22 99/20 180/6 85/21 87/6 87/12 114/5 120/15 123/11 I took [1] 14/16 88/24 94/13 96/9 I mean... [12] 158/7 123/25 124/14 125/3 I understand [5] 3/23 97/20 114/21 114/21 163/19 164/12 166/14 122/10 124/9 127/6 125/11 127/25 141/5 19/17 31/23 32/9 170/16 185/12 185/19 149/15 160/10 168/7 164/15 134/10 136/1 137/24 201/20 201/24 209/15 214/4 141/6 141/12 141/24 I understand it [1] 214/24 215/17 146/23 148/14 149/2 I share [1] 153/16 19/18 I mentioned [1] 48/1 165/2 166/5 166/14 I should [1] 113/20 I understood [3] 19/9 I might [2] 128/9 I shouldn't [1] 132/19 55/14 76/24 166/16 166/21 166/21 171/5 169/14 175/6 181/14 **I showed [1]** 121/16 I used [3] 54/6 I moved [2] 52/21 101/17 105/19 202/23 203/7 205/6 I sort [1] 201/21 211/1 I speak [1] 147/12 I very [1] 55/14 I must [1] 182/5 I spoke [2] 23/20 I want [4] 50/18 208/18 216/13 I named [1] 165/9 I wouldn't [8] 83/25 58/1 104/6 150/1 190/1 I necessarily [1] I stood [1] 48/17 I wanted [3] 57/10 88/23 125/23 127/14 184/18 128/11 137/24 190/19 128/16 I suppose [4] 44/22 180/7 207/10 I need [1] 152/16 58/3 95/5 130/13 198/3 I was [62] 6/2 26/20 I needed [1] 205/10 I suspect [8] 18/20 30/15 33/16 36/5 I wrote [1] 41/12 I never [5] 17/19 18/8 35/10 52/19 136/25 39/17 41/5 41/22 42/2 **I'd [12]** 61/23 115/18 18/10 57/13 216/11 142/1 143/25 146/4 42/13 43/11 43/20 122/14 125/20 143/21 I now [1] 105/14 44/1 48/21 54/13 56/4 156/21 156/22 160/13 identified [9] 73/5 170/4 I observed [1] 122/13 I take [2] 86/22 60/1 67/15 82/3 82/17 176/13 177/11 203/7 I only [1] 149/11 216/20 88/5 94/8 106/4 210/6 I ought [1] 170/3 I talked [1] 170/5 107/20 114/24 126/13 **| 111 [9]** 68/25 133/8 I paid [1] 173/21 130/15 132/1 134/19 151/2 175/8 176/5 I the [1] 176/10 I personally [2] 77/6 143/1 149/16 150/19 187/23 210/25 211/8 I then [1] 177/23 99/21 150/19 155/4 157/20 211/10 I therefore [2] 162/6 I prefaced [1] 50/24 I'm [93] 2/5 12/1 18/1 162/11 158/6 159/15 161/1 I presume [4] 123/5 I think [104] 2/12 173/14 173/16 173/20 18/18 20/2 21/20 136/14 144/18 155/16 2/25 6/6 10/10 12/14 173/21 176/18 177/3 25/18 30/10 30/11 I probably [4] 127/1 177/4 177/4 177/6 14/23 20/1 24/15 33/13 33/21 35/20 166/24 175/25 198/1 24/17 28/8 29/20 177/9 178/6 178/12 I promulgated [1] 30/10 31/14 35/8 39/7 178/13 178/23 178/23 58/19 58/22 60/24 57/10 46/4 46/22 53/6 55/2 179/1 184/3 184/17 60/25 61/2 71/3 76/18 I propose [1] 151/10 59/24 61/23 66/10 185/25 195/6 195/9 78/10 80/5 81/1 82/2 I put [2] 156/1 156/3 69/4 70/4 72/4 78/3 202/10 202/21 207/23 I read [2] 181/23 78/14 79/16 80/6 I wasn't [11] 45/23 99/1 99/25 102/15 181/23 83/17 85/6 86/12 53/19 67/4 88/4 107/8 113/13 113/13 I really [2] 156/14 154/24 156/13 160/10 87/18 90/14 90/22 174/15 174/17 177/10 177/21 94/13 101/6 105/25 I recognise [3] 107/10 109/2 113/20 195/13 127/23 145/11 185/2 115/17 119/1 123/12 I went [3] 15/13 132/19 132/22 135/3 I recollect [3] 20/23 127/25 128/8 129/2 40/19 131/15 135/4 136/12 137/10 29/5 78/12 141/10 145/7 145/8 129/9 129/24 132/5 I were [3] 18/15 I regretted [1] 214/5 133/5 134/23 135/10 172/18 208/17 145/9 147/12 151/22 I remember [2] 78/9 136/16 139/25 140/1 I weren't [1] 178/9 153/15 159/5 160/19 128/12 140/7 140/18 142/5 166/4 170/23 171/5 I what [1] 65/11 I reported [7] 39/19 173/10 173/20 173/22 143/19 144/5 145/15 I will [3] 131/24 183/6 39/21 39/23 39/24 151/15 151/20 152/16 208/4 175/13 175/21 181/3 40/6 40/9 41/11 184/17 188/25 189/12 154/22 155/20 158/5 I won't [1] 40/25 I represent [1] 161/3 161/4 162/21 I wonder [4] 142/11 189/13 190/2 191/6 189/11 162/21 163/7 163/17 149/13 191/12 191/15 191/16 192/14 192/14 I restructured [2] 164/1 164/4 164/12 193/8 193/20 194/8 I wondered [1] 62/11 16/3 28/12 164/17 165/6 166/14 195/5 198/4 199/2 I work [1] 214/15 I said [20] 28/8 34/15 202/11 202/15 207/18 166/15 166/22 166/24 I worked [5] 5/11 55/21 58/9 65/3 67/12 168/20 169/6 169/8 34/15 67/12 67/13 207/25 208/3 215/5 85/9 90/22 92/24 171/8 171/23 177/16 216/6 217/2 89/11 98/20 101/19 107/8 181/13 184/19 184/22 I would [59] 5/13 I've [26] 1/23 10/10 123/3 141/10 141/22 18/16 24/21 25/7 185/7 186/8 187/20 5/16 5/16 5/18 10/9 174/17 174/24 195/5 191/9 193/20 193/21 30/11 32/19 33/20 26/25 27/13 38/1 201/21 201/22 196/5 196/19 197/10 37/12 39/10 47/4 44/16 65/7 69/10 I say [24] 10/9 26/25 200/9 203/12 208/1 50/23 53/17 54/11 91/25 124/13 124/14 44/25 47/25 59/20 54/17 63/7 65/7 71/15 125/12 125/20 149/12 I thought [5] 107/9 59/24 62/22 64/24 165/8 171/6 177/25 72/10 79/18 80/25 151/24 161/18 164/18

198/4 207/8 207/19 **I, [1]** 18/2 **I, by [1]** 18/2 **IB [1]** 47/10 IC [2] 121/5 121/7 ICL [13] 22/25 30/4 31/15 32/2 38/13 65/10 144/21 165/17 165/17 165/24 166/1 172/9 205/24 205/11 206/22 207/19 ICL Pathway [3] 30/4 32/2 165/17 **ID [6]** 10/3 121/18 124/18 126/18 128/3 idea [5] 26/9 123/13 124/13 124/14 156/1 identification [2] 108/8 121/19 109/8 133/21 141/17 143/3 144/19 154/7 198/18 212/13 identify [2] 13/17 123/2 identity [6] 120/4 120/8 120/11 121/23 122/24 123/22 idiom [1] 56/12 ie [13] 22/18 36/21 43/9 48/17 48/22 52/2 50/15 57/22 59/8 70/14 88/8 99/6 123/5 128/5 149/21 186/25 191/19 83/20 84/19 85/6 86/9 ie 1999 [1] 99/6 ie between [1] 149/21 113/14 113/18 114/13 ie how [1] 22/18 114/13 114/14 117/25 le in [1] 59/8 121/16 125/10 131/19 ie it [1] 50/15 ie no [1] 186/25 ie the [1] 88/8 ie this [1] 57/22 ie whether [1] 36/21 if [179] 1/21 8/1 8/11 11/3 13/4 16/1 16/8 17/9 29/7 29/10 30/12 30/15 36/18 39/9 40/24 45/14 46/21 49/12 53/3 53/21 54/13 58/1 58/23 61/18 63/8 63/16 63/17 64/11 64/15 66/5 66/18 71/4 72/9 72/11 72/14 73/12 73/16 75/6 79/23 80/7 85/2 85/5 85/15 85/24 86/12 86/13 86/18 87/23 88/20 88/24 90/7 91/8 91/10 95/23 96/17 97/16 100/5 100/10 103/23 103/24 105/1 105/23 106/19

164/19 164/20 189/1

200/2 114/17 192/19 196/11 197/4 improper [1] 161/13 **improved [2]** 53/5 individual's [1] instruments [1] 90/9 introduced [1] if... [116] 106/25 integrity [14] 106/23 152/25 148/11 163/12 107/17 108/5 108/9 improvement [1] individuals [5] 6/25 107/6 107/15 109/5 introducing [1] 148/3 108/11 108/15 108/18 184/22 74/8 129/11 129/12 109/9 109/13 109/24 introduction [6] 3/17 109/6 111/3 112/12 **Improving [1]** 40/15 215/24 110/8 110/11 114/18 17/25 19/23 20/9 113/2 115/8 115/9 inducted [1] 52/5 114/20 146/9 212/23 20/21 27/9 inaccuracies [1] 116/3 119/4 125/17 46/17 industrial [2] 74/20 212/24 inverted [1] 160/8 126/2 129/10 130/3 intend [1] 198/14 investigate [13] 4/7 inaccurate [2] 75/13 130/8 133/10 133/15 161/12 187/15 4/23 20/12 23/15 31/5 inevitability [1] intended [1] 90/10 133/16 133/25 134/3 127/17 intense [1] 70/18 62/20 94/24 95/1 98/2 inappropriate [1] 135/17 135/18 135/23 135/23 137/21 188/23 183/18 infallible [1] 140/14 intent [1] 210/3 135/24 136/9 137/3 inform [1] 77/15 Interception [1] 45/5 206/4 inappropriately [1] 137/11 137/18 137/20 investigated [15] 5/4 183/12 **information** [**51**] 5/7 interest [13] 33/22 137/21 138/16 138/23 incident [5] 133/14 11/5 12/1 12/24 22/15 71/24 72/8 72/10 51/17 55/11 62/22 139/15 140/5 140/10 135/16 139/15 145/25 22/16 22/19 26/15 72/15 72/15 73/8 80/9 91/2 120/2 140/24 143/8 143/22 30/18 30/18 32/6 73/22 79/1 154/13 133/17 135/19 137/19 171/25 144/18 146/1 146/24 148/17 148/18 184/14 incidents [1] 212/18 38/11 46/6 46/14 154/19 160/9 193/2 151/25 152/10 152/19 include [3] 8/20 46/18 53/4 53/9 54/18 interest' [1] 74/6 188/1 202/24 153/11 153/12 153/17 87/14 107/2 92/17 103/19 104/3 interested [4] 3/16 investigates [1] 155/6 157/10 158/12 107/25 108/12 111/15 202/19 202/21 203/22 included [9] 44/14 56/22 158/25 159/7 159/18 44/16 106/11 107/16 112/25 113/5 117/3 interests [1] 172/6 investigating [12] 161/10 161/16 161/20 interface [2] 172/10 108/6 108/13 108/22 117/20 117/24 118/5 44/7 55/11 119/7 162/9 164/7 167/2 109/25 196/21 118/13 119/12 119/14 172/15 124/3 148/18 178/14 167/3 168/9 168/11 includes [2] 66/22 119/19 119/20 121/4 internal [8] 13/18 183/17 184/6 184/7 168/13 169/10 169/15 122/2 123/19 124/5 184/13 202/19 202/21 50/13 66/4 75/10 128/18 171/22 173/4 173/10 140/23 141/19 145/16 77/13 176/4 194/15 investigation [100] including [6] 26/15 175/1 175/5 175/24 110/23 171/25 179/12 152/4 185/4 186/18 197/6 1/18 2/9 2/21 2/25 3/7 176/3 176/4 176/23 188/7 194/16 186/23 187/1 188/21 internally [1] 186/24 4/4 5/12 5/13 6/5 6/9 180/5 180/8 186/8 202/17 203/8 203/11 6/10 6/15 6/22 7/19 inclusion [1] 111/4 **interpret [2]** 113/14 188/14 188/21 189/4 income [1] 159/19 informed [1] 202/2 123/15 7/25 8/1 9/12 11/16 189/17 189/25 191/1 **incomplete [2]** 187/4 inherited [3] 52/4 interpretation [2] 13/16 13/17 14/5 16/4 191/12 191/15 197/18 132/18 132/21 123/25 130/21 16/5 18/7 18/9 18/19 187/16 198/2 198/22 199/5 increase [3] 153/19 initial [4] 16/20 19/10 interrogating [1] 22/21 23/22 26/13 199/10 199/11 199/24 185/9 185/16 99/3 148/14 179/7 26/19 27/11 27/14 200/5 200/19 201/11 increased [3] 51/13 initially [7] 11/1 15/3 28/2 33/5 33/17 33/18 intervals [1] 7/12 202/22 204/8 205/5 19/18 22/4 28/7 39/16 intervene [1] 186/11 40/22 42/17 43/1 43/6 185/8 186/5 206/17 207/16 208/16 increasingly [1] 82/5 92/25 47/9 47/12 47/15 intervening [1] 208/21 209/3 210/1 47/16 47/17 48/5 incredibly [1] 147/7 injury [1] 203/14 187/17 211/7 211/14 211/15 input [7] 45/3 60/12 48/18 48/21 49/18 incurred [1] 74/23 interview [13] 5/18 211/25 213/4 215/20 indeed [24] 2/16 3/19 88/13 131/4 131/16 7/20 54/16 106/15 49/21 49/23 52/6 216/12 6/13 8/1 9/22 9/25 131/16 142/5 106/16 116/15 176/6 55/25 57/19 64/10 ii [2] 70/16 71/25 10/16 18/22 22/21 177/1 177/15 178/19 64/11 77/25 85/14 inputs [1] 142/6 iii [2] 70/20 71/25 31/8 31/20 46/3 50/8 178/20 179/11 181/16 87/16 87/21 88/7 90/3 inputters [1] 121/3 illegally [1] 78/22 69/22 84/2 89/16 interviewed [7] 7/16 90/5 91/14 92/11 93/4 INQ00001035 [1] imagine [7] 68/11 129/10 141/1 143/7 91/3 103/9 178/5 93/6 94/8 97/12 97/15 175/24 124/16 125/6 138/21 161/14 171/16 173/4 Inquiry [29] 1/12 1/15 178/10 178/12 178/14 97/22 99/11 101/4 142/6 196/5 196/13 195/15 208/22 1/18 2/7 3/15 7/14 into [49] 6/6 7/13 106/12 108/15 115/2 immediate [1] 174/3 independence [1] 24/22 24/24 25/8 15/12 21/19 33/5 116/5 118/1 118/4 immediately [3] 25/12 31/24 35/9 62/6 39/12 44/8 48/4 52/5 122/8 133/15 133/21 213/17 112/1 160/7 209/6 independent [4] 69/11 95/7 98/24 52/21 61/10 64/2 76/6 135/16 139/15 141/17 impact [9] 10/13 55/24 57/18 57/20 109/3 113/19 128/23 77/13 77/17 77/24 143/3 146/1 161/3 16/23 148/8 152/6 143/5 144/6 147/19 78/2 81/25 86/16 175/23 177/5 184/23 153/17 152/13 175/16 197/24 indicate [1] 35/21 150/15 150/16 174/25 87/13 90/11 94/9 196/22 197/9 198/19 198/8 202/25 indicated [1] 95/16 185/20 187/9 198/2 94/21 94/22 96/9 203/23 204/4 207/13 impacted [6] 51/17 indicates [1] 75/11 202/5 96/10 98/18 99/16 211/16 212/8 215/22 51/20 87/8 136/21 insisted [1] 202/23 112/5 113/22 117/3 indication [2] 148/22 investigations [51] 158/9 208/9 148/24 Inspections [1] 119/5 136/13 141/6 4/6 7/1 12/8 14/8 impacting [1] 160/6 197/18 154/18 155/23 156/2 18/21 19/3 22/4 22/7 indicative [1] 94/5 implemented [1] 156/3 157/16 159/11 28/11 28/13 28/14 **individual [15]** 7/8 instances [2] 70/13 198/8 159/22 160/15 167/7 28/17 34/9 38/5 46/1 8/4 36/4 51/21 64/25 73/14 important [4] 13/25 73/19 81/24 93/4 Instead [1] 137/16 174/6 174/11 182/9 46/10 50/11 63/5 33/25 34/2 57/16 128/2 139/12 154/1 instructed [1] 189/12 196/4 206/25 211/6 63/16 87/23 89/10 impression [1] 216/9 165/8 180/4 191/22 instruction [1] intranet [4] 191/5 89/17 90/1 91/10

138/17 138/21 139/21|joining [4] 99/4 164/2 165/20 170/5 167/8 172/23 170/7 140/2 141/5 144/5 100/10 132/9 175/11 kindly [1] 54/24 investigations... [27] involves [1] 68/17 148/4 148/5 148/10 Jones [2] 169/7 kinds [2] 90/8 179/15 91/12 91/19 92/5 149/12 155/9 173/5 involving [4] 6/21 169/8 knew [21] 19/1 24/22 93/14 94/9 94/21 99/8 21/24 116/12 176/25 174/24 175/3 175/6 judge [5] 55/17 56/12 52/19 76/9 121/5 145/1 145/3 148/8 IR [1] 74/19 180/10 180/20 187/20 56/19 62/12 75/23 127/22 144/16 149/16 172/10 172/15 185/17 190/21 191/12 192/22 judgement [1] 150/10 150/22 156/4 Irrational [1] 77/20 187/6 187/25 196/18 193/18 197/6 197/7 156/24 158/17 162/24 irrespective [2] 125/18 203/1 203/4 204/6 197/11 197/18 199/22 judges [1] 74/2 153/20 202/24 168/13 168/17 170/22 204/16 204/23 205/3 200/13 201/19 201/24 judgment [1] 179/10 183/13 203/16 207/21 Irresponsible [1] 206/1 206/24 206/24 201/24 203/14 208/23 July [3] 1/1 160/23 77/19 215/7 207/3 207/4 211/24 160/25 is [333] knock [1] 206/11 investigative [5] **ISIS [1]** 40/14 know [169] 1/11 9/22 items [1] 70/14 July '95 [1] 160/25 18/17 27/1 50/13 51/2 iteration [3] 16/20 July 1995 [1] 160/23 10/1 10/16 11/5 13/3 isn't [11] 43/15 97/24 102/16 112/21 113/15 19/10 99/17 jury [4] 55/17 56/12 17/5 18/16 20/15 21/2 investigator [37] 5/3 113/25 136/3 137/23 its [38] 1/18 7/21 56/19 75/23 23/4 26/12 26/17 27/2 5/9 9/10 10/25 32/21 139/21 199/22 200/16 20/18 20/18 24/4 31/3 33/20 34/17 just [92] 4/3 7/10 48/24 50/4 54/21 34/20 34/24 35/9 215/22 24/16 29/18 35/19 8/11 13/21 14/7 16/8 54/25 57/5 57/23 59/2 issue [24] 21/23 49/8 49/17 49/19 52/9 17/9 20/2 20/14 25/11 36/17 37/18 38/3 59/13 61/10 64/9 52/18 53/14 53/16 29/6 29/10 32/9 34/5 38/24 43/10 51/4 29/15 29/16 30/20 75/23 76/20 82/3 34/6 39/3 39/25 42/25 51/10 51/14 51/24 32/18 38/3 72/15 66/20 68/9 72/23 92/12 96/9 98/11 75/12 76/11 102/10 78/20 79/12 89/19 44/1 46/14 61/2 61/19 51/25 52/4 52/14 99/12 103/1 103/17 130/18 134/1 134/2 99/17 112/25 117/6 64/25 65/23 68/6 52/24 53/6 55/3 55/16 115/9 117/20 117/24 134/12 142/10 153/15 128/19 128/19 131/1 76/18 85/6 89/4 91/8 56/8 57/2 59/6 61/6 118/7 119/5 127/24 164/3 174/3 181/24 134/9 135/7 135/9 92/11 102/4 104/7 65/1 69/20 72/16 128/1 143/22 162/20 139/9 144/8 145/23 105/2 106/24 107/4 72/21 76/9 76/16 187/11 187/13 198/22 162/23 170/12 186/6 198/23 202/22 162/5 162/6 179/10 108/4 108/9 109/1 76/24 77/4 77/25 205/20 109/6 111/20 114/1 79/18 80/6 80/16 issued [4] 99/7 134/7 193/16 202/18 investigators [59] 199/9 200/22 itself [13] 20/24 21/9 115/11 115/18 125/2 83/22 84/6 84/8 84/8 6/9 11/2 11/10 11/18 issues [28] 2/6 25/21 55/12 55/13 55/24 126/18 128/9 132/3 84/13 85/9 91/5 92/7 12/22 15/23 20/16 27/13 36/20 37/1 37/5 94/16 94/17 95/14 75/17 129/18 130/20 132/12 132/20 132/22 20/24 27/3 27/21 42/3 75/15 112/5 133/5 137/16 142/3 158/9 137/23 146/16 147/3 95/15 96/4 96/12 42/10 42/11 43/22 133/8 134/17 134/19 184/12 213/16 148/9 151/8 151/25 96/25 99/6 99/23 44/5 44/21 45/15 53/5 134/24 135/7 135/9 iv [2] 70/23 71/8 154/24 164/22 166/25 100/16 113/7 114/23 60/16 69/23 75/3 115/17 120/20 121/7 146/8 146/16 146/17 169/10 170/14 171/9 90/20 91/15 91/17 146/25 147/17 149/2 171/22 172/18 173/10 124/8 124/9 125/2 91/21 92/7 92/9 92/9 Jacobs [1] 189/8 149/18 150/12 170/13 173/10 175/12 176/5 126/2 126/5 127/16 92/22 98/19 116/5 January [4] 105/16 171/2 172/14 174/21 179/2 179/4 179/7 128/2 129/24 130/1 116/25 119/25 121/4 151/19 196/20 211/1 130/16 130/17 132/14 180/23 182/15 184/12 206/3 122/22 143/8 143/18 January 2004 [2] 189/17 189/25 190/7 132/20 132/23 132/25 it [641] 144/16 144/20 162/16 151/19 196/20 **It'II [1]** 16/11 191/2 192/9 192/11 134/8 134/10 134/13 175/18 177/12 181/4 it's [105] 1/20 3/14 Japanese [2] 128/4 193/4 193/10 193/19 136/10 136/10 136/21 182/17 182/25 183/7 3/17 3/24 7/6 7/10 128/5 193/24 194/1 199/2 136/22 137/6 137/7 183/16 184/8 185/1 Jason [1] 1/10 204/23 210/18 211/11 137/10 138/5 140/4 13/25 14/7 15/10 185/3 185/24 186/4 Jenkins [4] 164/15 24/13 24/18 25/15 211/15 211/25 215/22 140/5 140/24 140/25 188/9 188/17 188/20 164/16 165/8 217/5 26/3 30/25 38/1 38/7 141/1 144/4 146/4 justice [2] 56/17 205/15 205/23 207/11 **Jeremy [2]** 171/12 38/9 38/10 41/19 147/2 147/4 148/20 167/17 214/8 171/16 149/4 149/7 149/15 41/20 43/8 44/10 justify [1] 178/24 investigatory [5] job [20] 6/17 7/8 7/8 53/25 54/25 60/22 justly [2] 34/11 53/23 149/15 150/2 150/18 6/16 6/19 45/8 45/12 60/24 61/18 62/5 11/20 12/12 12/19 150/22 151/22 152/11 89/23 K 33/3 51/1 55/22 73/15 63/23 66/10 66/21 155/18 157/11 157/18 invited [2] 169/22 80/17 80/17 94/24 **KC [1]** 25/13 79/14 85/6 85/8 85/17 159/9 160/1 160/13 169/23 keep [7] 14/1 15/10 86/23 91/22 92/12 95/1 98/11 157/19 163/6 164/6 164/11 involve [5] 12/20 159/9 185/4 195/25 33/24 105/3 108/23 95/8 99/23 101/1 165/3 167/1 169/19 19/6 19/24 68/16 197/13 108/23 171/11 102/9 102/15 107/20 173/14 173/20 175/7 116/6 jobs [5] 25/4 118/21 keeping [1] 88/14 108/4 112/12 112/22 176/21 177/25 178/25 involved [15] 12/21 kept [3] 55/24 112/20 115/5 115/5 115/11 185/5 189/5 216/15 183/5 183/14 184/22 14/8 15/19 21/25 **John [8]** 54/8 54/10 179/4 116/17 118/8 118/20 186/7 188/6 189/3 31/10 37/12 65/1 key [7] 26/17 26/18 171/12 213/5 213/12 119/2 123/11 123/13 189/23 189/24 190/14 106/1 157/2 163/21 213/13 213/20 214/19 30/9 30/10 52/17 123/21 124/18 125/13 194/11 195/6 195/15 164/1 171/17 173/5 73/20 98/6 126/10 126/17 129/22 join [1] 11/15 197/16 201/23 202/16 175/4 197/19 129/25 130/14 132/12 joined [7] 2/13 2/21 keyboard [1] 19/15 202/23 203/12 204/9 involvement [7] kind [7] 12/7 24/12 2/25 4/18 39/16 52/5 136/4 136/6 136/6 206/7 207/8 208/16

107/21

137/15 137/18 137/23

23/12 113/16 162/14

209/9 209/23 210/3

24/13 62/5 167/7

88/8 91/4 91/15 92/12 K know... [7] 210/6 213/16 213/18 214/15 215/11 215/25 216/5 knowingly [2] 38/22 38/25 knowledge [16] 1/25 26/24 49/20 50/10 57/22 59/3 61/13 71/22 84/4 114/1 145/20 148/23 150/11 150/12 200/17 205/11 known [38] 3/11 6/14 6/14 10/2 10/14 22/25 26/14 38/17 38/18 47/15 48/8 48/9 48/12 58/2 64/9 64/20 115/2 115/2 115/4 115/8 115/8 115/9 120/9 120/14 133/22 134/3 134/17 134/19 137/14 199/5 200/19 201/18 203/2 208/7 208/11 209/4 210/4 210/5 knows [1] 147/24 label [7] 101/4 102/7 102/17 102/20 102/21 105/8 122/8 lacking [1] 104/3 lady [2] 180/11 182/1 lag [1] 153/4 laid [2] 92/18 130/22 land [1] 91/4 landed [1] 102/19 language [8] 94/4 94/5 102/16 102/17 123/16 126/22 129/8 181/3 large [14] 14/24 35/23 40/14 82/24 136/17 136/18 141/12 143/6 153/24 157/8 157/15 167/4 189/11 191/23 larger [2] 11/9 11/9 last [13] 1/21 66/5 86/13 105/2 130/4 150/8 160/18 174/25 187/23 198/20 200/18

207/23 215/14

later [15] 4/16 8/21

25/19 34/19 42/15

179/9 181/9 185/9

latest [1] 62/8

latter [1] 34/18

latterly [1] 29/1

law [19] 42/19 43/2

43/6 48/7 55/25 68/14

210/20

108/10 139/13 170/23

49/6 61/24 76/12

92/13 93/3 93/16 123/20 160/23 161/22 167/18 168/20 168/21 law's [2] 177/9 177/13 laws [2] 42/5 92/14 lawyer [8] 9/13 80/11 103/18 104/4 104/13 112/23 113/1 163/7 lawyers [4] 7/23 48/12 75/2 115/3 laxity [1] 184/10 **layout [2]** 101/4 122/7 LCAS0000124 [1] 45/24 lead [3] 28/10 73/17 143/19 leader [3] 27/20 111/6 170/11 leaders [7] 6/24 23/21 27/16 27/18 27/22 105/7 105/12 leadership [1] 20/21 leading [6] 6/23 12/21 62/3 64/7 153/8 203/4 leads [1] 5/16 learn [7] 17/6 62/17 63/14 63/18 63/18 156/23 156/25 learning [1] 63/17 learnt [3] 202/5 202/6 liaison [2] 172/1 202/6 least [10] 26/18 29/1 64/1 101/25 102/2 107/13 151/4 156/7 164/4 173/4 leave [5] 113/21 157/17 177/3 177/4 214/7 leaving [1] 95/4 led [2] 63/3 162/16 left [12] 14/9 28/15 39/18 40/6 96/18 100/15 101/2 117/13 126/12 134/23 213/11 213/20 **Legacy [1]** 144/9 legal [25] 7/23 56/1 56/16 63/2 64/8 66/24 70/23 71/10 71/17 71/22 72/5 72/16 80/11 81/16 84/8 84/22 88/11 88/19 103/13 103/13 103/16 104/11 111/14 113/2 177/24 legally [1] 109/22 legislation [4] 42/20 89/8 89/15 93/16 legislative [1] 90/9 Len [2] 169/24

173/22 58/11 59/5 60/2 60/3 less [12] 2/18 4/20 4/20 70/1 70/14 89/21 173/12 180/16 187/19 215/25 215/25 216/14 lessons [1] 62/17 let [8] 33/2 34/6 59/24 145/7 165/1 181/3 211/10 211/11 let's [11] 31/13 91/8 105/16 170/17 192/22 193/24 203/21 204/13 206/6 206/14 210/25 letter [4] 43/13 160/22 161/21 166/10 **letters [5]** 14/10 15/9 57/1 85/23 211/3 level [27] 11/8 11/11 21/19 26/20 41/13 53/2 53/3 58/6 58/7 90/16 98/22 100/3 124/11 148/2 154/13 160/9 174/16 185/23 190/11 190/16 205/1 205/4 205/10 206/2 212/12 216/11 216/13 levels [4] 45/21 153/20 205/23 212/17 liabilities [1] 153/1 liability [7] 129/19 130/19 130/22 132/16 191/16 194/8 153/2 160/3 160/6 liable [1] 193/17 172/5 lie [1] 210/17 life [2] 168/25 215/12 like [53] 11/7 18/16 20/6 45/22 54/17 57/3 131/9 164/5 57/13 61/23 70/1 70/1 listen [2] 182/6 76/3 85/7 88/17 92/17 209/17 104/19 107/4 108/3 116/15 116/20 124/8 124/10 125/10 125/11 literally [8] 5/4 53/17 125/20 127/4 127/7 127/18 129/10 129/25 174/11 195/23 195/25 lost [3] 96/3 117/8 141/1 141/2 141/4 141/13 143/21 143/25 146/19 159/10 166/5 169/14 174/5 178/20 180/2 181/5 182/7 191/4 192/2 192/15 197/19 203/7 203/7 204/9 210/6 213/19 likelihood [6] 49/25 50/16 72/7 81/17 110/19 111/12 likely [7] 53/1 73/17 80/15 103/9 157/23 159/1 199/22 limited [64] 18/5 30/5 33/6 35/25 36/12 38/14 41/2 43/21 49/5 51/23 52/21 58/10

60/21 61/2 61/3 63/9 67/7 67/25 82/18 83/1 84/1 85/13 89/25 100/11 100/25 101/15 longer [2] 43/15 101/19 105/15 111/17 186/7 133/1 133/2 134/15 138/6 139/9 140/22 145/11 145/13 149/3 149/13 149/17 150/6 158/8 173/13 174/7 175/12 184/9 184/10 186/1 195/7 207/23 208/16 208/18 209/21 211/3 213/24 215/18 216/16 **Limited's [1]** 158/23 limits [1] 101/11 line [38] 5/6 8/8 8/17 8/18 8/25 9/7 9/7 9/20 9/24 10/7 10/21 56/4 72/13 81/22 82/2 83/23 98/6 104/21 105/2 123/11 129/5 153/25 154/12 157/20 158/6 176/6 182/17 182/19 189/19 190/5 190/9 190/10 191/3 191/10 191/13 191/14 losing [1] 215/10 line 22 [1] 176/6 lines [4] 16/17 49/13 99/13 201/11 link [2] 92/5 139/21 list [3] 106/20 109/7 110/9 listed [4] 87/3 131/6 listened [2] 175/16 175/19 91/22 102/18 104/19 little [13] 13/22 51/14 73/3 105/3 106/2 108/10 109/1 148/20 164/22 176/25 189/25 190/7 204/15 live [2] 151/9 169/18 lived [2] 60/3 60/15 loan [2] 159/4 160/9 **local [5]** 11/2 11/3 11/13 11/23 177/14 log [2] 138/9 145/3 **logic [2]** 52/11 112/2 logs [6] 26/4 26/6 26/10 26/10 26/12 26/25 **London [1]** 5/11 long [12] 1/17 34/24 52/20 63/23 70/17

91/15 114/5 132/25 163/9 182/11 195/8 211/7 long-term [1] 132/25 115/10 130/24 132/10 look [32] 5/16 16/13 17/10 25/25 47/5 62/22 66/2 79/8 81/8 85/15 85/24 85/25 89/5 91/8 94/6 100/22 106/5 107/11 108/5 126/8 133/4 137/14 138/23 149/22 150/24 150/25 153/11 166/14 167/6 170/8 179/9 180/7 looked [11] 12/14 12/16 59/8 64/2 78/15 86/10 118/8 141/6 181/5 189/14 189/16 looking [14] 4/18 23/25 33/23 37/17 83/14 93/18 95/17 99/18 114/2 129/24 140/8 142/22 151/14 188/24 looks [3] 18/16 129/25 173/4 loss [20] 51/22 73/14 95/23 96/21 133/19 134/5 135/20 143/23 148/17 153/9 154/14 155/14 155/15 155/15 155/22 156/12 157/11 157/22 199/7 200/21 losses [21] 96/13 97/4 97/5 129/19 130/19 139/1 139/3 139/19 154/17 156/22 157/2 157/4 157/5 157/15 159/18 160/5 160/17 181/1 181/21 193/18 198/13 184/20 lot [21] 8/15 12/6 12/25 33/14 33/23 35/24 43/18 51/25 106/1 150/7 156/4 156/20 156/23 157/3 157/15 171/1 173/15 184/19 203/19 208/22 210/7 lots [1] 19/15 Lotus [1] 92/2 loud [1] 151/2 loved [1] 33/21 lower [5] 11/7 11/11 100/3 184/16 205/3 lumped [1] 16/1 lunch [3] 109/2 119/16 122/9

М machine [1] 162/8 made [54] 13/5 13/6 13/7 21/7 22/2 24/23 25/10 31/24 36/20 36/25 37/4 52/16 56/4 58/2 64/9 65/4 72/13 76/21 84/16 84/18 98/24 98/25 99/4 105/12 109/14 110/14 113/2 115/2 115/4 118/17 144/23 145/7 145/10 146/9 146/22 154/25 155/9 155/13 165/15 165/18 165/24 168/25 172/19 174/4 184/25 196/12 201/13 202/13 207/9 208/10 208/11 210/1 214/1 216/4 magistrates [1] 74/2 Magistrates' [1] 79/21 magnificent [1] 51/6 mail [64] 12/14 12/18 13/2 14/9 14/10 25/2 28/16 42/14 43/17 46/2 46/6 46/11 48/12 49/5 49/22 51/16 58/20 60/5 60/11 67/6 67/16 67/23 67/24 69/12 74/2 77/14 83/16 84/2 85/13 85/22 86/6 89/16 89/22 89/25 91/24 95/13 100/4 100/12 101/20 101/22 106/2 111/18 115/10 117/6 119/24 120/24 122/21 126/23 134/23 136/17 136/19 149/19 150/8 169/1 208/13 210/24 211/2 212/13 212/22 213/19 213/25 214/7 214/8 215/18 Mail/Consignia [1] 69/12 Mails [1] 212/24 main [1] 101/21 mainly [1] 6/17 Majesty's [1] 56/25 major [1] 152/3 majority [12] 5/11 33/9 34/21 34/25 35/1 35/2 35/4 35/14 51/3 51/8 95/4 96/5 make [57] 7/21 8/9 20/21 21/20 22/15 22/16 22/24 25/2 26/22 34/9 38/17 39/2

53/1 55/16 57/16

74/14 80/7 80/14

59/25 60/19 72/19

81/15 82/7 83/24 84/20 98/7 99/1 103/4 103/6 103/7 105/21 105/22 107/25 117/15 118/9 118/11 118/23 125/18 129/2 151/6 154/17 156/9 157/23 158/8 166/12 168/5 175/7 175/8 180/1 180/18 203/3 205/13 205/15 206/6 214/2 214/20 215/12 maker [1] 81/20 makes [5] 44/14 119/3 123/17 123/23 125/3 making [15] 9/20 10/9 29/7 29/10 83/4 84/11 84/13 104/22 104/24 133/18 134/10 135/20 171/10 194/5 196/2 Malaya [1] 128/5 manage [4] 10/24 11/7 14/15 160/5 managed [4] 8/22 11/9 49/17 133/23 management [18] 5/6 8/8 30/3 33/17 50/21 56/5 103/12 105/17 133/24 133/24 169/18 171/2 171/8 171/25 172/8 190/10 212/21 213/5 manager [32] 6/11 6/13 6/18 7/11 7/13 8/13 8/17 8/18 8/25 9/15 9/17 9/20 28/9 28/14 34/16 72/13 81/22 82/2 83/4 85/22 98/7 104/22 109/11 110/13 113/4 115/6 161/1 190/16 190/18 197/18 208/18 211/2 managerial [1] 197/5 managers [22] 8/21 9/25 10/21 15/16 15/24 15/25 18/7 18/11 22/5 27/10 35/24 83/23 84/10 105/6 105/13 139/4 190/13 190/17 190/17 191/3 191/10 214/9 managing [2] 40/3 197/5 manifest [1] 136/15 manifested [1] 137/16 manner [1] 20/16 mantle [1] 55/17 manual [3] 153/25 158/10 195/25 many [35] 6/3 9/24

13/7 14/15 25/8 37/20

38/3 44/11 51/17 82/13 94/14 95/5 95/11 107/22 107/23 118/21 133/3 149/23 150/5 153/22 158/8 159/7 159/21 167/1 170/22 174/24 183/22 188/15 188/16 202/3 202/25 203/13 209/5 216/5 217/1 margins [1] 159/23 mark [1] 78/7 Marsh [31] 1/6 1/8 1/10 1/14 30/21 61/25 179/7 181/3 182/8 66/2 112/12 115/12 115/17 116/3 142/23 147/18 169/4 169/13 182/13 189/11 189/21 198/3 202/23 209/8 192/23 201/18 204/24 205/14 205/18 206/9 209/7 210/18 211/7 216/17 216/22 216/24 Meagher [1] 171/12 218/3 Martin [6] 96/7 131/17 140/19 141/1 196/25 197/17 massive [2] 14/25 69/24 masters [2] 78/1 78/14 material [5] 161/15 165/21 167/22 172/23 208/22 materially [2] 169/2 208/9 materials [1] 208/20 matter [11] 7/18 54/24 58/13 91/14 92/9 92/11 113/3 114/25 141/2 158/14 179/9 matters [7] 49/10 60/6 60/7 63/17 112/13 113/12 212/23 may [37] 1/6 10/14 10/15 17/21 31/9 37/6 191/15 194/11 196/5 37/22 53/8 58/25 61/15 76/8 80/9 80/11 84/18 91/6 102/10 109/3 110/18 110/25 111/11 116/5 116/11 116/14 118/17 139/10 191/18 192/5 192/9 145/4 149/14 168/24 169/23 170/18 170/19 mechanisms [1] 171/8 180/15 182/17 185/8 190/22 200/8 maybe [5] 8/24 65/17 meet [3] 37/15 54/6 142/15 172/22 201/15 171/18 McLaughlin [1] 170/20 me [77] 11/4 23/11 24/24 25/7 25/15 28/7 meetings [3] 40/11

54/14 54/19 55/15 62/19 76/23 77/3 80/25 87/6 98/25 100/14 111/16 125/10 127/19 129/25 130/6 131/19 132/15 141/11 141/21 142/20 145/8 150/10 155/1 165/1 165/7 169/25 170/10 170/22 174/18 175/7 182/16 183/8 183/11 185/13 185/20 186/13 132/11 188/19 196/10 198/2 210/15 211/6 211/10 211/12 213/14 214/22 merited [1] 71/19 216/12 216/18 mean [61] 9/7 11/1 12/2 35/24 37/6 43/24 method [3] 19/7 44/20 44/21 50/23 52/21 55/7 56/8 56/23 methods [1] 20/25 62/14 62/15 64/25 67/20 71/3 71/8 71/14 mid-17th [1] 49/16 74/20 76/23 79/17 86/8 86/14 87/3 105/16 107/23 111/12 midway [1] 47/3 118/24 124/9 129/4 129/7 129/12 130/3 136/6 138/6 143/21 150/3 154/6 154/10 156/17 158/4 158/7 163/19 164/12 166/14 170/16 174/24 175/2 178/16 180/9 185/12 185/19 190/21 201/20 201/24 205/22 209/15 214/24 215/17 means [10] 10/16 44/22 86/11 87/5 130/14 159/22 160/16 meant [9] 7/6 93/1 102/19 131/15 156/1 174/18 206/24 207/4 214/12 mechanism [6] 156/9 192/17 193/8 212/16 media [1] 150/17 meeting [6] 16/14 173/12 173/21 31/23 32/16 33/2 34/6 40/13 173/14 34/9 37/9 38/18 44/10 member [3] 8/8

46/18 46/18 54/11

40/10 48/2

members [17] 4/10 57/9 58/4 59/25 60/25 4/14 11/3 19/1 21/12 21/12 21/15 22/20 22/22 42/9 87/8 94/11 96/16 96/17 99/22 144/22 212/10 memo [1] 43/12 memory [5] 14/16 40/18 84/22 118/22 164/19 mentioned [8] 14/21 176/12 177/14 177/15 27/13 48/1 66/8 69/10 90/10 101/6 191/2 mentioning [1] mentor [1] 105/24 merely [3] 43/9 141/5 192/14 message [3] 138/4 138/5 142/13 met [2] 68/2 125/14 19/24 160/4 mid [2] 31/15 49/16 mid-2000 [1] 31/15 middle [1] 152/11 might [55] 5/22 5/24 9/14 9/16 13/14 14/7 14/23 20/11 26/21 27/20 35/9 53/3 53/4 62/17 63/23 71/23 73/15 75/9 82/20 82/20 82/22 82/23 82/25 83/1 87/8 97/4 98/15 102/14 111/23 111/25 113/24 114/11 125/3 128/9 136/12 140/25 142/11 145/22 148/7 148/8 148/17 148/18 154/10 158/10 164/18 171/5 174/16 180/7 185/16 188/12 203/3 204/24 210/5 210/8 215/4 mightn't [1] 185/16 migrated [1] 196/4 Miller [1] 39/22 million [2] 24/15 40/16 mind [10] 43/9 61/14 61/22 71/1 80/2 80/2 89/4 95/22 163/14 195/10 minded [1] 153/22 152/14 169/20 171/23 mindset [4] 81/5 94/5 153/23 156/18 mindsets [1] 73/19 mine [1] 153/16 minor [4] 70/13

М minor... [3] 70/16 70/20 131/24 minority [1] 35/11 minute [3] 43/12 127/14 208/7 minutes [5] 61/19 62/1 65/16 142/15 169/19 mirrored [1] 27/8 misgivings [1] 154/21 misleading [1] 129/9 misread [1] 182/5 missing [2] 96/6 179/21 mistresses [1] 189/12 mitigate [3] 5/24 59/17 76/22 mitigation [7] 51/9 55/22 98/5 98/15 103/10 139/10 188/3 mixes [1] 126/19 mixing [1] 171/5 **Mm [5]** 30/8 102/3 129/1 136/1 137/22 **Mm-hm [1]** 102/3 modest [1] 148/7 modicum [2] 149/23 149/25 Moloney [3] 210/13 210/16 218/7 moment [10] 18/18 61/18 89/5 104/6 106/24 123/17 128/25 150/14 173/11 185/13 money [21] 13/12 29/11 29/16 96/4 96/6 96/18 143/12 176/13 176/17 176/17 176/22 178/24 178/25 179/4 179/13 180/13 180/16 180/17 181/7 196/6 196/8 money's [1] 176/21 Mongolia [1] 128/6 month [2] 173/12 174/10 monthly [1] 201/15 months [6] 16/3 78/6 174/9 174/25 181/22 215/10 more [59] 2/18 4/16 4/17 6/16 6/19 6/21 9/8 9/14 9/16 10/6 12/2 16/19 33/21 33/25 34/2 38/14 39/7 53/4 53/4 53/8 64/6 69/5 69/25 70/1 70/7 70/8 71/9 73/23 74/14

82/2 82/11 82/23

84/25 85/1 90/19

91/11 111/24 114/8 154/7 154/7 156/18 157/23 157/24 158/2 158/25 168/3 168/6 169/11 174/21 184/16 185/10 196/15 204/13 204/15 208/14 209/1 morning [6] 1/3 1/10 61/24 65/23 177/8 217/4 morph [1] 167/7 most [10] 12/8 19/17 19/18 27/10 33/4 33/4 40/4 75/11 117/17 154/14 **mother [2]** 177/9 177/13 mount [1] 13/15 move [4] 17/9 41/8 116/22 187/23 moved [4] 43/17 52/21 210/23 211/1 **Moving [1]** 68/3 Mr [77] 1/6 1/9 1/10 25/21 27/23 30/21 61/25 61/25 65/16 66/2 86/3 86/3 86/10 112/12 115/12 115/17 116/3 122/13 130/9 133/7 142/1 142/23 147/18 164/24 165/2 169/4 169/13 170/15 172/18 175/9 182/13 186/15 186/21 187/22 188/3 189/8 189/8 189/9 189/10 189/11 189/17 189/21 192/23 194/20 198/14 200/13 201/10 201/18 201/21 205/18 206/9 206/22 207/24 209/7 210/10 210/18 210/19 211/7 211/9 211/11 216/7 216/8 216/9 216/17 216/21 216/22 216/24 217/5 218/4 218/6 218/7 Mr Altman [1] 186/21 Mr Atkinson [1] 25/21 MR BEER [19] 1/9 61/25 65/16 170/15 172/18 175/9 187/22 188/3 189/17 194/20 198/14 200/13 201/10 201/21 201/22 207/24 210/14 216/21 218/4 Mr Ferlinc [5] 86/10 122/13 130/9 142/1 206/22

Mr Ferlinc's [1]

133/7 138/17 143/23 153/23 Mr Gerrish [1] 27/23 Mr Jacobs [1] 189/8 Mr Jenkins [1] 217/5 Mr Marsh [27] 1/6 1/10 30/21 61/25 66/2 99/21 100/11 101/15 112/12 115/12 115/17 116/3 142/23 147/18 169/4 169/13 182/13 189/11 189/21 192/23 201/18 204/24 205/14 206/9 209/7 210/18 211/7 216/17 216/22 216/24 Mr Moloney [1] 210/13 Mr Scott [7] 86/3 210/19 211/9 211/11 216/7 216/8 216/9 Mr Stein [3] 189/8 189/9 210/10 Mr Utting [2] 164/24 165/2 Mr Whittam [1] 186/15 Mr Wilson [1] 86/3 **MS [4]** 169/12 189/7 197/25 218/5 Ms Harding [1] 197/25 Ms Page [1] 189/7 much [41] 1/15 4/16 4/19 5/13 16/21 18/3 22/12 52/25 55/14 58/3 65/14 66/1 71/7 71/9 92/15 99/22 111/20 111/24 112/8 114/6 114/8 115/16 116/1 116/2 126/11 126/14 142/12 142/22 namely [5] 53/14 201/22 204/24 205/14 159/24 169/4 174/14 176/16 176/20 180/22 187/12 208/2 214/25 215/8 210/13 210/14 210/16 215/21 216/17 216/18 131/5 142/6 142/8 217/7 **mump [1]** 7/5 must [21] 55/16 64/15 64/18 95/24 106/8 106/11 109/7 109/9 110/9 110/11 110/21 110/22 111/5 111/15 112/14 112/19 185/2 197/17 112/22 113/10 119/20 nationalities [1] 182/5 209/17 my [110] 1/10 1/23 4/7 6/7 8/6 11/8 17/17 18/24 19/22 20/2 20/16 21/12 22/3 22/22 23/12 23/20 23/21 24/13 26/24 27/3 27/14 28/10 29/4 153/25 154/12 155/13 29/5 30/16 32/17 33/3 33/15 36/16 38/19

80/2 80/23 82/4 87/8 87/11 87/12 90/22 113/14 113/15 114/1 114/23 118/8 118/20 118/21 118/22 125/22 126/1 126/25 132/2 132/7 132/9 134/11 135/6 141/10 144/19 145/20 148/23 150/6 150/7 154/20 155/4 155/19 158/4 158/20 163/21 164/21 170/11 175/11 177/9 177/13 177/22 179/5 181/3 181/20 184/5 184/6 185/2 189/6 190/2 191/25 195/18 205/1 205/3 205/8 205/18 205/22 207/11 209/1 213/12 213/13 215/8 215/13 myself [12] 8/16 21/22 52/3 61/4 82/3 118/22 128/2 131/25 141/1 143/25 155/4 175/14 Ν naivety [1] 210/1 name [12] 1/10 1/12 1/20 28/3 47/9 86/1 108/6 127/23 131/6 132/2 170/21 170/25 named [2] 165/9 170/4 81/5 143/16 167/19 names [5] 8/15 27/18 narrow [1] 126/8 narrower [1] 159/24 narrowly [1] 140/24 national [13] 28/14 42/23 45/2 45/3 45/5 54/6 117/2 120/5 121/9 123/19 184/25 124/24 nationality [1] 126/19 121/1 123/15 **natural** [1] 10/5 **nature [7]** 5/2 28/22 29/17 38/2 41/6 57/4 **NBSC [16]** 146/5 156/9 157/12 157/22 171/7 171/9 190/5 194/11 198/24 200/1 38/22 41/5 42/13 43/8

54/21 56/2 58/10

58/15 60/5 60/12 61/4 near [1] 194/18 61/22 65/3 69/10 76/7 nebulous [1] 73/23 necessarily [10] 10/12 74/14 113/17 147/14 184/18 190/14 190/20 202/12 208/3 214/12 necessary [10] 35/16 107/25 116/17 118/4 123/14 168/9 171/11 180/18 214/20 216/16 need [25] 7/12 23/12 27/2 59/14 63/21 65/16 74/23 75/1 75/3 121/7 123/24 124/15 126/4 126/6 132/4 140/25 142/10 148/6 152/16 154/11 157/18 190/23 206/17 213/25 215/4 needed [15] 18/8 23/24 24/9 33/15 40/4 41/15 86/18 97/7 134/16 164/21 185/4 200/10 205/10 206/4 214/21 needing [1] 63/6 needn't [1] 2/2 needs [2] 27/8 201/4 **negative [1]** 74/15 negligence [2] 139/2 139/20 negotiate [1] 154/12 negotiation [1] 158/15 Negroid [3] 126/22 128/17 128/18 neither [2] 73/9 120/10 network [34] 3/11 8/17 8/21 14/13 15/4 15/6 15/12 15/19 18/4 33/6 36/1 39/16 40/2 67/17 67/21 68/1 70/9 83/3 83/4 115/6 133/23 133/25 134/2 138/19 146/6 146/14 146/23 147/3 175/12 190/12 190/12 190/18 194/13 194/14 Network/Post [1] 18/4 neutral [3] 30/1 never [22] 17/19 18/8 18/10 18/16 26/25 26/25 40/20 54/18 54/22 57/13 58/9 80/8 126/25 128/22 128/24 148/24 176/13 186/5 205/11 205/13 205/14 216/11 new [9] 47/13 58/18

202/4 202/14 208/8

Ν **new... [7]** 62/18 92/20 100/8 109/2 134/12 135/8 174/7 next [9] 3/4 16/2 110/16 130/17 148/9 153/1 190/4 190/16 191/11 NFSP [2] 154/20 160/11 **NICHOLAS [3]** 1/8 1/14 218/3 night [2] 155/24 157/4 nine [3] 6/7 14/20 14/20 no [134] 7/9 10/16 12/14 14/7 14/10 17/17 18/20 20/7 21/21 22/12 24/25 26/9 29/22 32/16 34/14 35/20 36/11 36/24 37/3 37/6 37/6 37/13 40/12 44/10 45/23 45/23 50/23 51/12 53/17 54/24 57/8 59/11 59/22 60/24 65/7 68/4 68/23 73/4 73/11 74/5 75/25 86/24 95/4 95/18 96/1 96/2 97/20 104/10 107/10 109/11 110/13 112/22 112/24 113/13 114/21 117/5 122/18 123/13 123/17 123/23 123/23 123/24 124/13 124/14 125/4 125/25 125/25 126/17 126/25 129/4 132/4 133/16 135/1 135/3 135/18 137/10 138/15 140/16 140/23 141/21 146/12 147/12 147/12 149/17 151/9 153/17 154/24 155/25 156/16 159/5 161/11 162/2 162/18 162/18 165/22 166/3 168/5 174/12 178/9 178/9 178/23 179/6 181/18 186/25 188/19 188/22 189/2 190/15 190/15 190/15 191/18 194/4 195/10 203/19 203/20 205/1 205/17 206/3 206/8 206/9 206/14 206/14 207/17 207/18 207/18 208/14 208/16 209/2 209/15 209/18 210/15 211/10 213/7 213/7 nodded [1] 138/12 nominee [1] 191/22 non [7] 42/18 43/2 146/16 148/2 148/10

48/7 58/18 119/1 153/10 157/1 non-appearance [1] 119/1 non-conformity [1] 153/10 non-criminal [1] 157/1 non-exec [1] 58/18 non-police [3] 42/18 43/2 48/7 none [2] 174/18 194/3 nonsense [2] 125/1 137/23 nor [3] 17/5 26/10 120/10 normally [12] 6/22 9/1 68/13 78/19 79/2 79/11 93/10 94/1 133/21 141/17 143/3 198/18 north [3] 5/11 15/13 128/20 not [213] 8/5 9/25 10/11 11/1 17/5 18/18 21/17 21/23 23/6 23/17 23/18 24/23 25/9 25/9 25/9 26/20 29/7 29/12 30/9 30/10 **note [5]** 13/24 170/17 31/10 31/13 31/23 33/15 34/4 34/9 34/14 34/14 35/2 35/14 35/20 35/20 36/8 36/20 36/25 37/4 37/6 37/15 38/10 38/17 38/21 38/25 40/9 40/12 48/22 50/23 52/2 53/23 53/25 54/24 55/17 59/23 60/24 61/15 65/12 71/4 71/14 71/18 72/9 73/16 73/23 74/14 75/11 76/11 78/10 79/23 79/24 80/17 80/21 80/21 81/21 86/9 87/12 88/14 90/25 91/5 91/22 91/22 94/4 96/1 96/5 96/22 96/24 97/3 98/21 98/24 104/8 104/22 107/20 111/25 112/6 112/25 113/15 114/6 114/9 114/13 114/13 114/17 114/21 114/21 115/1 115/5 116/11 116/14 116/21 119/10 120/4 120/14 121/16 122/18 123/25 127/8 131/19 132/22 133/17 134/1 134/19 135/3 135/18 137/1 137/25 141/13 143/13

155/9 155/12 156/5 157/14 158/4 158/23 160/2 161/16 161/17 161/18 164/12 165/2 165/11 166/6 168/14 170/23 172/15 173/6 173/7 174/15 174/24 175/6 175/14 175/19 179/6 179/13 179/24 180/15 180/22 181/14 181/23 182/1 182/3 182/3 182/7 182/21 183/5 183/8 183/9 184/7 184/12 184/17 187/3 188/12 188/13 188/23 189/3 189/4 190/15 191/17 192/6 192/14 193/4 193/8 193/18 194/9 194/9 195/1 195/14 197/11 198/22 200/11 201/24 202/7 202/11 202/15 202/16 202/17 203/6 203/12 204/17 204/19 204/22 205/9 205/22 205/22 205/23 206/15 objective [5] 34/5 206/19 206/19 207/18 69/17 72/18 98/3 208/3 208/23 209/14 210/3 210/8 210/9 201/23 202/15 202/16 notes [3] 69/10 92/2 100/18 nothing [13] 34/2 34/8 145/20 147/2 148/1 149/16 174/9 178/13 183/13 202/9 209/23 210/2 211/3 notice [4] 47/1 134/7 199/8 200/22 notification [1] 44/12 noting [2] 132/12 201/20 notion [1] 73/23 nought [1] 78/6 November [1] 132/5 November 1998 [1] 132/5 now [46] 10/9 19/4 21/19 26/12 37/18 38/11 41/17 61/23 67/18 76/13 76/14 83/20 105/14 110/4 111/8 121/17 126/10 132/4 142/12 142/12 144/4 149/4 160/20 164/13 166/21 166/22 10/1 31/3 187/21 189/4 189/16 193/20 194/14 195/5 198/1 198/4 198/11 198/13 198/20 198/25 118/18 201/10 201/17 203/6 204/4 206/9 208/3

208/24 213/4

now' [1] 178/1 number [35] 9/24 27/16 37/19 41/11 42/20 62/8 70/14 92/3 16/15 117/9 120/13 121/5 122/25 123/8 124/1 124/21 126/5 126/6 126/7 157/8 158/21 181/22 183/25 185/24 187/6 187/7 189/11 191/23 201/10 203/4 207/25 214/6 216/6 **number 1 [1]** 124/21 **number 3 [2]** 123/8 124/1 **numbering [1]** 176/5 numbers [13] 85/12 108/8 121/2 123/2 183/20 184/14 184/15 184/16 184/18 185/7 186/9 186/9 186/23 numerical [1] 120/6 112/4 objectively [1] 34/4 **objectives [2]** 52/17 90/17 objectivity [1] 70/8 **obligation [1]** 99/16 obligations [1] 29/16 **observed [1]** 122/13 obtain [8] 5/19 20/12 20/16 21/1 21/2 21/3 21/17 21/17 obtainable [3] 23/5 23/6 23/6 **obtained [5]** 17/7 obtaining [8] 19/1 37/10 38/19 162/15 **obvious** [1] 76/17 **obviously [21]** 10/13 36/1 41/3 48/10 51/21 52/19 53/7 71/3

208/1

occur [3] 30/25 96/13

133/11 137/12 157/22

occurred [6] 97/1

158/25 199/12

October [3] 16/15 86/7 86/8 October 1999 [1] October 2005 [2] 86/7 86/8 odd [1] 204/16 oddly [1] 120/13 159/25 169/13 169/22 off [5] 6/6 32/24 66/7 142/4 186/10 offence [8] 68/19 95/3 95/13 180/19 180/25 181/5 207/1 207/6 offences [10] 4/2 4/25 49/18 93/12 94/18 95/2 95/8 103/2 180/21 212/9 offender [29] 8/9 68/21 78/4 78/15 101/5 101/6 102/11 102/11 102/13 102/13 102/22 102/25 103/3 104/7 105/8 106/6 106/12 108/18 110/22 110/25 111/13 111/22 112/15 117/11 118/6 118/12 118/13 119/15 121/23 offenders [13] 2/10 10/17 10/17 10/18 13/18 20/12 49/19 50/2 73/13 75/8 77/13 77/16 77/24 offensive [2] 123/16 125/6 offered [1] 154/17 office [221] Office's [6] 7/22 61/12 73/1 78/19 79/11 161/21 24/5 24/5 60/20 187/8 Office-recognised [2] 42/10 44/21 22/10 23/14 24/6 24/8 Office/Consignia/Roy al [2] 25/2 120/24 Office/Royal [2] 69/12 91/24 11/8 12/3 19/13 34/23 officer [13] 3/1 4/4 5/12 5/14 6/10 6/15 6/22 39/22 46/9 48/18 100/13 106/1 110/24 94/8 119/2 180/14 118/24 155/24 156/20 officers [13] 6/5 6/9 157/2 177/24 202/5 11/12 11/21 11/23 occasion [4] 13/15 44/4 63/10 116/22 58/14 116/6 148/9 116/24 177/14 178/15 occasionally [3] 4/10 179/19 191/23 offices [20] 8/19 8/20 occasions [2] 41/11 8/22 15/8 16/23 34/21

35/2 35/3 35/11 35/12

35/14 35/14 41/7 96/8

159/12 159/14 159/21

171/11 185/10 185/11

often [5] 10/19 95/14

**officially [1]** 141/5

0 often... [3] 96/13 96/24 104/2 oh [4] 4/16 150/22 171/19 197/1 okay [20] 31/2 41/17 44/8 65/18 81/7 129/15 151/25 189/23 190/13 194/19 195/19 196/9 197/16 197/21 198/11 199/4 204/4 204/8 210/23 211/22 old [3] 7/6 126/16 184/6 older [1] 25/6 on [212] 1/11 3/21 4/2 4/17 7/9 7/14 7/24 8/2 8/24 9/4 10/14 11/6 12/5 12/6 13/1 13/15 16/11 16/24 18/8 18/13 18/18 18/25 19/20 23/13 23/17 24/21 25/3 25/19 25/19 26/2 27/24 28/10 29/3 29/17 30/12 33/14 33/24 34/15 34/21 35/22 37/19 37/21 40/17 41/11 41/21 43/24 46/16 48/20 50/15 51/18 52/25 55/5 55/17 55/23 56/2 58/3 58/14 58/25 60/6 60/7 61/24 63/15 67/4 67/8 67/9 67/11 69/18 69/21 71/23 72/3 72/6 72/8 72/14 74/3 75/13 77/21 78/4 81/8 81/15 84/4 85/16 88/13 88/15 89/6 92/2 94/7 95/23 96/22 97/5 97/9 98/7 101/2 101/21 102/5 102/19 103/10 103/20 104/4 104/23 104/24 105/3 105/7 108/7 108/10 108/13 108/18 108/22 109/1 110/2 110/4 110/25 116/18 116/25 117/3 117/12 118/15 118/18 120/16 120/21 121/2 121/22 122/22 123/1 124/18 129/17 130/18 132/14 132/15 136/15 136/23 137/23 141/10 146/18 148/8 152/12 152/24 153/8 153/15 154/3 155/15 156/21 156/22 156/22 157/4 158/4 159/4 160/18 163/14 164/22 167/13 173/2 173/16 173/19 174/13 174/14 174/14

174/25 175/13 175/17 175/23 176/4 177/3 179/3 179/4 179/4 182/8 183/20 184/12 185/24 186/13 186/15 187/1 187/11 187/13 187/14 187/23 188/21 189/18 191/5 192/18 195/11 197/4 197/12 198/20 199/4 200/16 201/16 202/25 203/17 205/21 205/21 206/7 206/11 206/20 206/21 207/10 207/13 207/25 211/1 211/16 211/25 212/5 212/23 213/20 213/22 214/7 214/13 215/2 215/9 215/19 215/24 216/5 once [4] 47/8 143/24 148/9 203/11 one [86] 7/22 8/19 12/17 14/8 16/2 18/5 18/9 23/10 25/5 31/20 33/3 33/19 34/16 37/25 38/14 39/8 40/13 42/21 43/11 44/1 47/6 47/12 50/18 50/20 50/24 52/16 63/22 67/8 67/15 69/10 73/23 77/17 78/3 78/8 78/14 82/21 82/22 82/23 83/5 83/6 88/1 104/18 104/20 107/20 108/16 109/17 116/16 118/20 118/24 **Ops [1]** 153/16 119/20 120/6 123/8 123/17 127/15 130/9 138/21 141/21 142/6 142/9 146/7 152/5 157/2 160/10 163/19 163/20 164/4 173/17 174/19 175/21 175/25 ordinary [1] 154/16 180/4 180/20 180/23 181/16 181/20 184/11 187/18 192/23 195/14 199/18 199/22 199/23 organisations [2] 204/20 210/12 210/13 211/12 one-third [1] 83/6 onerous [4] 45/14 83/24 157/19 161/25 ones [2] 178/17 178/18 Ongoing [1] 172/4 Online [1] 144/9 only [35] 2/5 29/14 38/10 40/19 58/10 73/12 86/14 108/9 115/1 117/15 118/11 118/18 122/13 133/14

135/15 135/23 137/18

137/19 139/14 143/14

145/25 149/11 150/13

151/23 161/9 166/5 169/5 169/20 173/17 178/21 182/2 191/6 202/14 202/15 203/12 onto [5] 117/11 118/5 119/19 119/20 120/5 onwards [2] 50/22 185/25 open [1] 149/5 operate [2] 29/12 207/11 operated [5] 194/22 195/1 195/7 197/6 199/16 operating [6] 34/21 39/22 42/5 141/9 164/9 195/12 operation [7] 15/19 32/4 34/13 35/17 101/13 161/24 164/9 operational [4] 3/4 20/4 125/5 166/18 operations [15] 14/11 29/6 36/5 36/7 39/18 40/7 41/3 67/13 67/14 85/7 85/23 101/1 101/16 105/6 153/6 operators [1] 121/9 opinion [1] 127/24 opinions [1] 162/16 opportunity [2] 126/8 154/17 opposite [2] 53/17 96/12 or [253] order [12] 6/8 14/17 19/2 53/10 81/11 117/1 117/2 117/19 117/22 119/18 122/3 162/8 organisation [4] 56/21 72/19 75/22 90/17 57/3 117/7 organised [2] 15/12 69/5 oriented [1] 14/11 origin [1] 120/1 original [1] 144/9 origins [1] 124/3 other [59] 4/24 12/6 13/3 18/6 18/10 26/6 26/10 28/3 33/23 45/1 45/6 48/23 57/21 78/10 78/11 79/1 87/25 88/4 89/22 92/14 99/10 102/21 102/21 103/5 106/20 107/15 108/12 109/23 120/14 124/15 125/7

144/21 150/16 151/2 153/16 159/23 160/13 162/3 168/23 168/25 169/23 172/5 172/6 172/20 173/1 173/19 173/23 174/4 175/13 181/18 182/20 187/3 197/8 199/23 207/7 209/5 others [9] 27/6 67/8 84/12 86/1 90/20 95/22 96/11 174/20 202/3 otherwise [2] 121/12 162/9 ought [1] 170/3 our [24] 1/16 10/16 13/13 20/24 31/4 43/22 48/25 51/3 55/22 56/15 74/3 80/17 88/3 90/25 101/18 119/10 136/16 136/25 142/4 148/8 153/20 158/19 169/2 196/11 ourselves [3] 44/17 45/16 189/18 out [55] 11/5 11/6 11/25 11/25 18/1 18/12 18/13 24/10 32/22 34/16 35/8 35/17 41/8 52/23 62/2 130/12 130/25 131/12 65/6 70/16 71/19 77/12 77/23 78/9 78/11 92/18 95/2 104/17 104/20 106/6 122/22 130/22 133/8 134/9 141/11 147/19 150/1 151/2 151/4 152/18 158/18 158/19 159/3 173/19 177/11 180/14 181/7 181/11 181/11 182/1 184/19 195/10 197/3 197/22 203/15 204/13 204/20 205/21 outdated [1] 123/12 outline [1] 107/14 outlines [2] 206/16 211/23 outset [3] 14/18 31/14 31/15 outside [7] 12/14 12/16 50/1 54/16 113/13 173/24 195/18 outstanding [1] 118/15 over [44] 3/4 8/15 14/16 17/15 17/22 23/8 27/25 33/3 40/1 40/16 43/15 48/20 page 1 [3] 66/18 52/9 73/2 73/18 75/15 85/11 89/12 93/7

125/21 126/15 137/15 97/17 106/2 106/25 107/17 107/22 107/23 110/16 113/7 122/25 124/3 126/4 130/3 159/10 164/23 174/25 181/22 183/25 184/2 184/5 184/8 184/20 184/21 186/19 188/7 205/6 overall [5] 6/4 52/8 154/4 158/1 186/10 overarching [1] 69/17 override [2] 91/5 91/6 overseen [1] 35/23 oversight [2] 86/20 213/5 overwhelming [1] 80/10 own [24] 13/13 30/16 36/16 54/21 66/21 68/9 80/23 82/4 101/18 114/1 119/10 132/22 134/9 135/7 135/9 139/2 139/20 141/10 142/5 158/19 177/23 196/11 213/20 215/8 owned [3] 15/7 15/9 160/2 owner [8] 130/10 189/24 211/14 211/17 211/20 owning [1] 159/9 **PACE [7]** 32/3 32/11 32/15 90/23 92/14 161/5 167/13 page [64] 1/21 1/22 16/8 16/10 17/9 26/2 41/18 41/20 41/21 47/5 49/2 49/12 66/5 66/6 66/18 77/10 78/16 81/9 85/15 85/16 85/16 85/24 89/6 89/7 91/9 93/7 94/7 97/9 105/1 105/2 105/3 106/5 106/19 106/25 107/1 107/17 107/17 108/25 110/3 110/16 110/17 119/16 121/22 130/4 133/4 138/23 140/11 142/24 150/25 151/14 152/1 152/10 169/12 176/3

176/3 176/4 189/7

189/15 211/13

218/5

189/15 190/3 198/11

211/13 211/22 212/1

177/18 177/19 177/22 79/5 79/17 79/19 78/13 89/21 95/10 P paragraphs [3] 18/2 111/7 199/11 **pensions** [1] 159/10 79/20 80/14 80/18 105/15 125/14 126/15 page 10 [1] 108/25 parcel [1] 153/24 **people [98]** 5/18 6/18 80/20 83/3 84/3 84/6 138/16 144/25 146/8 page 12 [1] 110/3 9/24 10/3 10/11 10/18 84/20 93/21 95/17 Parcelforce [2] 67/7 147/6 148/20 155/25 page 13 [1] 89/6 68/1 11/6 11/7 11/11 11/19 113/7 115/8 118/5 164/7 171/10 177/6 page 14 [1] 176/4 **Pardon [1]** 38/8 12/5 14/15 14/17 118/10 119/8 120/5 201/13 201/22 203/1 page 16 [1] 97/9 15/14 15/16 15/22 120/16 124/19 126/9 203/5 212/7 **Parliament [3]** 42/16 page 2 [4] 41/18 94/7 15/22 15/23 15/24 127/6 138/7 138/20 47/21 48/9 placed [4] 29/17 105/2 105/3 Parliamentary [1] 19/19 22/13 25/3 143/14 163/3 163/9 77/17 96/19 135/12 page 3 [2] 105/1 37/20 38/15 38/19 163/15 163/24 164/4 47/23 places [1] 216/6 152/10 164/11 164/14 164/16 plain [1] 182/11 part [33] 6/1 22/12 39/4 39/5 49/19 51/6 page 35 [1] 17/9 22/23 30/3 36/4 36/5 52/22 53/19 55/2 56/5 164/17 165/1 165/18 **Plainly [1]** 76/14 page 36 [1] 26/2 41/20 41/21 56/17 56/6 56/7 58/1 62/9 166/19 166/20 167/4 plan [1] 212/11 page 4 [9] 16/8 16/10 69/24 82/18 88/9 62/21 65/1 77/3 77/7 167/6 167/7 167/10 **platform [1]** 174/23 66/6 107/1 138/23 90/22 90/24 96/22 77/25 78/13 80/3 167/11 168/12 170/3 playing [1] 61/22 152/1 176/3 176/3 100/7 100/16 100/17 80/25 84/13 91/3 92/6 170/5 170/19 180/3 pleasant [1] 54/22 211/22 100/19 101/13 101/19 92/16 93/1 94/16 180/15 181/7 181/10 please [55] 1/6 1/13 page 42 [1] 1/22 112/10 114/2 121/15 96/13 99/3 105/21 181/18 185/15 214/14 16/9 17/9 17/13 26/1 page 5 [3] 47/5 85/24 122/6 130/5 138/19 111/24 117/12 117/17 person's [1] 120/7 41/18 41/19 41/20 107/17 146/13 158/4 162/15 118/1 120/11 124/24 personal [5] 33/2 45/24 47/5 49/3 49/13 page 8 [5] 49/2 133/4 166/10 166/16 187/2 125/1 128/7 131/17 65/17 66/2 66/6 66/18 33/22 62/14 70/19 140/11 142/24 198/11 parted [1] 216/12 136/17 138/19 147/5 189/2 77/10 81/8 85/15 pages [2] 68/10 79/8 partial [2] 185/21 147/19 149/14 149/24 personally [5] 55/15 85/24 90/8 93/7 94/7 paid [2] 159/13 207/24 149/25 150/9 151/3 63/6 77/6 99/21 97/9 102/24 105/1 173/21 157/21 160/1 160/14 128/12 105/4 107/17 108/10 partiality [2] 77/4 paper [9] 5/17 17/1 163/21 169/23 171/13 personnel [16] 6/21 108/11 108/13 110/2 127/11 19/12 19/16 20/14 173/24 174/4 174/25 particular [8] 13/2 13/1 67/17 67/20 110/16 116/3 129/16 34/22 53/1 66/19 175/17 183/11 184/12 67/22 70/9 81/14 130/4 130/8 133/4 21/1 64/16 111/8 196/1 172/14 182/10 193/3 191/2 191/6 191/8 81/20 82/6 83/5 83/9 138/23 140/10 142/25 papers [2] 31/21 195/22 196/10 199/18 84/9 84/23 139/5 150/24 150/25 151/1 197/22 180/6 200/2 200/2 203/13 particularly [15] 51/1 190/6 196/9 152/10 153/11 153/12 paragraph [36] 16/13 54/7 64/10 73/16 203/20 209/9 209/15 perspective [6] 33/2 160/18 160/19 161/20 16/14 17/11 26/1 26/2 73/17 74/1 103/23 210/8 214/6 33/22 55/4 125/5 169/9 175/24 189/16 26/3 41/19 47/6 49/3 138/25 166/18 111/25 127/10 128/2 per [2] 186/2 186/3 198/11 49/3 68/3 72/20 77/10 137/25 154/16 160/11 perceive [1] 75/12 phase [2] 2/6 152/12 pm [5] 115/21 115/23 81/8 89/5 90/10 93/18 168/19 187/4 perceived [1] 75/15 Phase 4 [1] 2/6 142/16 142/19 217/8 94/6 97/8 97/10 parting [1] 213/18 perfect [1] 147/13 phenomenal [1] PNC [15] 117/7 106/21 108/24 110/2 perfectly [3] 95/12 117/10 117/16 118/1 partly [1] 61/6 33/11 135/14 139/25 140/11 parts [7] 33/3 67/23 Phil [6] 22/4 22/6 135/2 135/4 118/5 118/10 118/18 141/15 142/25 145/23 89/22 90/4 91/1 149/7 27/14 28/3 28/7 28/19 119/19 119/20 119/21 perform [1] 30/9 153/13 161/23 198/15 197/4 performed [1] 3/3 Philip [1] 27/14 120/16 121/3 122/3 198/20 199/3 199/25 pass [2] 55/23 performing [2] 36/21 **Philippino** [1] 128/5 123/13 126/11 211/25 160/24 POCL [2] 67/7 133/1 117/24 phrase [1] 102/7 paragraph 1.24 [2] passed [2] 13/8 perhaps [13] 4/17 phrased [1] 94/19 **POID [8]** 2/22 6/4 106/21 108/24 10/22 11/14 54/16 phrases [1] 50/24 46/9 47/18 52/6 94/8 117/20 paragraph 13 [2] 107/21 184/5 passport [1] 125/21 55/3 76/10 76/12 physical [6] 16/6 49/3 49/3 POID's [1] 47/20 84/12 97/1 157/8 104/19 169/25 172/2 past [1] 181/6 paragraph 2 [1] 68/3 paste [1] 19/11 169/1 192/1 204/20 196/23 215/23 **point [74]** 5/4 7/19 paragraph 2.15 [1] period [24] 3/14 3/20 Pathway [15] 22/25 physically [2] 92/25 7/21 9/2 9/3 12/7 110/2 17/17 18/1 28/17 30/4 31/15 32/2 38/13 3/24 4/22 10/24 17/12 197/4 paragraph 20 [2] 65/10 144/21 165/17 17/23 18/24 29/15 pick [3] 146/20 28/19 29/2 29/8 32/16 89/5 90/10 165/17 165/24 166/1 35/13 38/22 40/16 150/14 174/13 34/7 35/7 35/8 36/11 paragraph 24 [1] 172/1 172/9 172/11 62/2 62/7 73/2 89/11 38/13 39/7 40/5 43/20 picked [3] 30/1 97/10 205/24 89/12 97/17 99/18 46/25 58/5 59/25 164/18 164/19 paragraph 3 [3] pattern [1] 188/6 101/11 124/3 174/10 picture [1] 193/7 62/13 62/14 62/15 41/19 72/20 94/6 piece [2] 130/1 215/1 paused [1] 37/5 202/10 209/11 63/14 71/8 76/8 79/16 paragraph 5 [4] pay [4] 29/9 29/11 periods [3] 24/4 28/5 81/13 82/6 82/21 pieces [2] 42/20 16/13 16/14 77/10 159/4 179/2 70/18 132/7 82/22 82/23 87/5 211/25 90/15 94/15 96/2 99/1 payable [1] 24/7 permission [1] **pilot** [1] 41/10 paragraph 59 [1] paying [1] 159/12 pitched [1] 31/1 99/5 99/13 99/23 187/19 17/11 permissions [1] 24/9 payments [1] 13/6 place [31] 3/22 7/2 102/9 116/20 117/13 paragraph 6 [1] 81/8 person [63] 6/14 22/20 34/3 34/10 125/15 125/22 132/7 **Peberdy [2]** 54/8 paragraph 60 [2] 8/14 9/16 10/22 44/6 41/14 51/11 52/20 155/5 155/11 156/6 54/10 26/1 26/2 **Peckham [4]** 177/16 48/24 54/22 72/17 62/12 62/20 71/5 158/5 165/5 165/6

78/19 79/11 81/19 52/8 52/16 52/21 55/9 **Postal [1]** 93/12 P **presently [2]** 101/9 83/8 83/15 85/8 85/10 56/6 56/7 56/10 57/25 posting [3] 11/13 187/12 point... [18] 165/10 press [3] 122/14 85/14 87/15 87/22 58/7 58/10 58/11 152/23 154/2 175/11 181/21 185/25 88/3 88/13 88/17 89/4 58/21 58/24 59/5 59/6 **postings [3]** 153/5 150/16 164/22 190/19 191/1 191/7 90/8 90/11 90/14 60/1 60/3 60/20 61/1 153/8 153/19 presumably [5] 196/13 196/19 196/21 90/15 90/18 91/8 61/3 61/12 62/15 63/9 postman [1] 2/15 17/23 56/15 119/21 205/3 207/4 207/9 91/23 92/18 93/9 postmaster [1] 95/24 64/12 64/13 64/19 120/19 163/13 212/14 213/15 213/22 93/25 95/20 97/12 64/24 66/3 66/19 67/6 postmasters [2] 19/7 presume [4] 123/5 214/11 216/4 97/14 97/21 98/17 67/18 67/25 68/8 189/12 136/14 144/18 155/16 pointed [1] 98/13 68/15 69/1 69/7 69/12 postmasters' [1] 98/20 98/21 99/25 presumed [2] 26/21 pointing [1] 52/23 106/10 113/22 119/23 70/21 72/23 73/1 144/12 124/25 **points [2]** 22/15 129/19 130/12 130/14 73/25 75/6 78/19 postmen [5] 4/19 presumes [2] 79/4 137/16 130/14 130/25 131/13 78/21 78/23 78/24 12/3 13/1 51/5 69/21 79/14 POL [20] 17/18 49/6 131/14 131/15 132/18 78/25 79/11 81/18 potential [7] 57/12 presumption [8] 58/7 89/16 89/21 132/21 132/22 132/24 82/17 83/1 83/17 57/14 73/13 81/17 26/23 31/13 68/18 97/23 152/2 204/18 132/24 135/12 135/22 83/18 84/1 88/18 104/5 144/11 147/10 70/12 81/6 162/7 204/21 209/6 213/6 139/7 139/14 139/22 89/24 91/24 94/11 potentially [4] 26/18 167/19 167/20 213/11 213/15 213/19 140/1 141/25 156/23 96/8 96/23 97/11 27/25 52/1 111/2 **pretty [1]** 150/19 214/1 214/6 214/7 100/11 100/23 100/25 pounds [1] 157/9 193/23 196/14 197/22 prevalent [1] 109/20 214/13 215/3 215/7 198/8 206/2 206/5 101/1 101/15 101/15 power [2] 56/18 prevent [2] 112/4 **POL's [2]** 25/22 207/19 208/2 208/4 101/18 101/24 102/6 89/23 212/19 171/18 211/16 211/24 213/1 105/15 106/16 111/16 powers [4] 42/23 preventative [1] POL00030578 [2] 43/18 45/8 45/12 poor [1] 97/1 111/17 115/10 116/5 168/16 85/2 90/8 position [18] 3/12 116/25 117/25 118/19 practice [14] 2/8 49/7 prevented [1] 193/9 POL00030659 [1] 12/9 20/2 23/3 57/9 119/13 119/14 119/23 81/25 88/18 89/19 **previous [5]** 126/16 66/3 120/19 120/23 120/24 61/9 80/8 80/23 80/24 90/23 96/11 97/12 131/21 174/8 178/18 POL00030786 [2] 121/10 122/1 122/17 99/20 114/22 140/21 97/14 97/21 102/5 189/20 211/13 211/13 141/8 141/10 151/18 122/21 124/2 126/23 119/23 161/24 213/9 previously [2] 120/9 POL00038452 [1] 152/21 185/22 195/5 130/24 132/10 133/1 Pratt [8] 87/19 87/22 187/9 100/24 133/2 134/15 135/21 87/23 88/25 170/2 positive [3] 36/9 primarily [3] 15/22 POL00088094 [1] 36/17 55/20 139/8 139/23 140/21 170/10 170/18 173/23 15/23 15/24 132/6 positively [1] 55/8 145/11 145/13 149/2 pre [7] 118/17 132/9 **primary [3]** 9/1 9/2 POL00088867 [3] 149/13 149/16 150/6 Posnett [1] 127/21 139/16 155/10 156/7 89/15 129/16 142/23 189/15 possession [1] 42/13 155/6 155/11 158/7 187/4 207/8 **principal** [1] 98/3 POL00115674 [1] possibilities [1] 158/23 159/12 159/13 pre-1999 [1] 187/4 principally [2] 2/7 122/10 159/21 160/23 161/2 63/21 pre-conviction [1] 3/16 police [47] 5/14 **possibility** [7] 80/13 161/21 164/8 165/23 118/17 principle [4] 29/20 12/22 31/16 42/18 97/3 138/1 160/8 168/3 168/6 171/11 63/14 114/6 162/2 pre-dated [1] 132/9 42/22 43/2 45/2 45/3 160/10 200/17 201/19 172/5 173/13 174/6 pre-emptively [1] **principles [5]** 45/11 45/4 48/7 49/10 50/6 175/11 175/12 176/25 207/8 73/4 89/9 132/24 possible [13] 5/19 56/24 70/17 76/25 8/2 14/7 19/11 51/16 177/1 177/4 177/12 pre-existing [1] 133/1 77/4 89/18 90/23 51/24 60/15 72/18 178/15 184/8 184/9 139/16 printouts [1] 20/17 116/6 116/13 116/22 78/17 86/17 120/4 185/10 185/10 186/1 pre-this [1] 156/7 prior [5] 20/15 22/21 116/23 116/25 117/1 201/18 210/6 186/18 187/10 190/10 preamble [3] 106/8 184/4 184/5 195/24 118/14 119/2 119/6 possibly [7] 5/7 64/7 192/19 194/15 194/23 106/9 118/8 **priorities** [2] 91/16 119/13 119/18 120/5 87/7 96/15 96/16 predecessor [3] 60/5 195/7 195/8 195/9 | 92/13 120/20 121/9 123/10 160/16 202/15 197/7 198/25 199/19 117/6 133/2 prison [2] 37/21 123/19 125/15 126/4 predominantly [2] post [217] 2/8 2/13 207/23 208/15 208/17 150/1 129/6 160/21 177/13 2/21 3/6 3/11 4/5 4/8 209/21 211/3 213/24 4/19 6/23 private [5] 44/23 177/14 177/18 177/19 44/25 49/7 50/4 4/20 7/22 8/19 8/20 215/17 216/16 prefaced [1] 50/24 177/22 177/25 178/5 11/15 12/15 12/16 Post Office [4] 82/17 preparation [5] 20/20 159/23 178/13 178/23 13/12 13/20 14/9 84/1 140/21 145/11 101/3 105/8 113/16 privatisation [1] policies [12] 24/2 14/13 14/25 15/4 15/8 post offices [1] 117/9 122/7 25/22 29/24 42/6 60/2 15/12 15/19 16/22 159/21 prepared [2] 204/8 **privatised** [1] 43/18 60/15 61/3 61/5 61/12 18/4 18/4 18/11 24/16 post-conviction [2] 204/12 privilege [3] 103/16 61/15 89/9 207/17 25/2 28/21 28/24 30/5 118/19 119/14 103/16 104/12 preparing [1] 213/16 policy [97] 2/7 25/20 33/5 33/6 35/24 36/12 post-dates [2] present [5] 20/9 privileged [1] 109/22 59/4 59/8 59/21 60/7 38/14 39/16 41/2 41/7 101/15 111/16 118/7 147/21 162/11 probably [29] 40/18 60/7 60/10 60/18 61/1 46/23 58/15 70/3 82/2 42/7 42/17 42/20 post-Horizon [1] 208/12 61/8 66/4 66/15 66/20 42/25 43/1 43/5 43/21 82/5 84/24 85/6 89/2 155/11 presentation [2] 32/8 67/18 68/3 68/5 68/8 44/4 44/24 46/6 47/10 post-interview [1] 32/18 92/1 105/1 113/13 69/1 69/9 69/14 69/15 47/17 48/5 48/11 49/6 106/16 presented [5] 58/9 122/25 127/1 127/6 71/2 71/15 73/1 77/15 49/16 49/21 50/3 128/8 141/7 142/2 post-Section 69 [1] 58/12 58/15 63/12 77/21 78/16 78/18 50/11 51/16 51/23 164/8 122/15 156/2 161/1 163/7

202/7 207/20 209/25 163/7 167/21 174/4 215/24 P quantify [1] 74/13 **Processing [2]** 190/6 185/4 185/5 189/5 protocols [1] 24/2 **quarter [1]** 195/9 probably... [8] prove [1] 179/23 195/19 property [2] 78/23 quashed [2] 38/4 166/23 166/24 171/8 processors [1] 20/4 78/23 proved [1] 107/10 182/12 175/25 187/20 196/19 procure [1] 88/18 proportion [1] 4/12 provide [12] 71/17 Queen's [1] 186/21 198/1 216/16 question [20] 29/22 proposal [1] 155/19 72/6 84/23 119/18 procurement [2] problem [25] 31/12 propose [1] 151/10 121/10 122/2 122/3 37/25 38/1 42/16 52/14 52/20 39/8 39/12 111/8 produce [8] 29/18 139/11 153/3 165/19 46/15 48/3 50/3 70/3 proposed [2] 77/11 112/3 133/23 133/24 29/25 31/17 32/22 83/22 166/20 182/20 70/10 112/24 132/15 148/23 156/6 159/6 46/19 63/4 127/7 provided [11] 25/12 146/13 150/13 176/10 proposes [1] 66/19 162/22 166/6 192/7 127/18 prosecute [13] 9/23 28/24 31/22 32/7 64/6 187/23 195/11 204/24 192/8 192/12 192/14 23/15 31/3 55/13 57/1 92/12 99/10 100/23 206/25 210/12 215/14 produced [19] 17/2 193/1 194/1 203/17 28/23 29/21 30/15 68/14 78/20 79/12 112/8 124/5 129/11 questionable [2] 203/18 206/12 206/13 31/6 31/19 32/2 33/1 112/6 113/3 166/13 providing [4] 1/17 30/19 38/24 206/16 206/18 206/20 35/18 36/15 46/12 168/4 168/6 37/14 37/15 72/2 Questioned [8] 1/9 problematic [8] 46/15 46/20 61/1 61/8 prosecuted [8] 8/5 provision [4] 29/14 169/12 189/10 210/16 136/3 136/4 136/5 87/10 129/13 167/25 48/11 48/12 94/16 218/4 218/5 218/6 119/12 194/4 194/7 136/6 136/7 165/12 186/17 168/15 184/15 209/10 **provisions [2]** 28/20 218/7 167/12 195/17 209/10 produces [1] 24/4 139/18 questioning [1] problems [7] 141/3 producing [4] 155/4 public [16] 4/10 4/14 **prosecutes** [1] 56/22 216/21 145/22 146/19 149/5 163/5 163/5 167/20 prosecuting [9] 69/2 33/10 51/23 70/21 questions [28] 1/11 183/5 207/14 210/3 product [16] 36/2 93/8 93/10 93/19 71/10 71/24 72/8 2/5 16/2 18/24 31/20 procedural [3] 92/4 106/23 107/6 107/15 93/25 94/2 168/23 72/10 72/15 73/8 58/23 62/1 115/12 103/5 103/6 73/22 74/6 79/1 96/17 109/5 109/9 109/13 202/20 202/22 130/17 143/1 160/20 procedure [14] 2/8 109/24 110/8 110/11 prosecution [54] 2/9 212/10 169/5 169/6 169/7 60/8 60/10 69/15 111/23 112/9 114/18 8/3 9/5 9/9 10/14 169/11 179/7 179/12 public-facing [1] 69/19 92/19 92/20 114/19 164/2 171/14 33/25 34/3 44/23 33/10 179/16 186/16 186/16 93/4 98/23 99/7 100/1 49/18 52/1 57/20 66/4 187/18 189/6 194/19 **production [2]** 29/22 **publicity [3]** 74/18 100/19 112/11 134/14 161/18 66/20 68/8 70/12 75/5 75/8 208/21 209/14 211/10 procedures [15] 90/1 published [1] 132/1 70/24 71/2 71/13 216/19 217/2 **products** [3] 15/7 90/13 90/21 90/25 71/18 72/7 72/12 15/8 146/19 **pull [1]** 138/10 quickly [4] 137/5 91/3 93/15 97/2 100/5 professional [6] 72/21 73/1 73/5 73/12 pulled [1] 46/5 146/20 178/3 211/8 106/23 107/6 109/5 quite [22] 35/13 44/15 44/18 44/19 73/16 73/16 73/20 purely [2] 33/22 109/9 109/12 110/8 45/15 83/9 104/11 74/7 74/11 74/12 138/25 48/22 78/10 78/11 110/10 professionally [1] 74/15 74/25 75/20 purpose [2] 76/4 80/15 87/7 126/5 proceed [3] 71/13 76/5 77/2 77/11 77/14 78/22 136/20 136/22 137/4 185/6 72/12 187/14 78/18 79/16 81/9 157/3 157/15 163/6 **profiling [4]** 77/13 purposes [5] 117/8 proceedings [5] 77/24 78/4 78/15 85/14 87/16 88/7 124/15 145/1 145/3 166/25 167/4 170/23 35/19 146/11 151/7 programme [20] 21/9 88/16 97/13 97/15 146/10 171/1 172/13 197/21 161/7 161/10 22/13 22/14 22/25 97/22 104/5 104/23 202/13 206/14 214/5 pursuant [2] 99/7 **proceeds [2]** 90/3 27/25 30/3 30/5 36/4 114/10 162/1 171/18 186/17 90/6 40/14 41/8 65/9 142/3 203/23 pursue [2] 62/4 process [50] 10/5 142/7 144/23 151/21 99/12 racial [1] 120/1 prosecutions [24] 15/1 16/22 17/14 152/6 152/13 197/24 3/21 19/3 38/4 41/13 racism [2] 125/8 pursuing [1] 5/21 17/15 17/21 19/12 pursuit [1] 126/7 127/11 198/7 205/25 44/25 46/1 46/11 49/1 22/10 22/18 23/4 49/8 56/3 73/22 75/2 put [27] 10/19 30/20 racist [2] 123/16 progress [6] 7/14 24/11 25/1 45/20 52/3 124/15 7/24 19/2 91/13 92/10 81/15 89/24 115/3 32/12 83/15 86/16 52/7 57/20 60/8 60/10 racists [1] 127/15 130/5 162/13 183/21 183/21 117/10 118/5 120/5 62/20 62/24 69/15 radical [1] 47/11 progressed [1] 11/8 183/22 185/17 186/9 120/15 126/25 127/7 69/18 81/10 81/11 148/19 155/15 155/22 radio [1] 126/4 progressing [1] 22/8 186/23 188/7 203/5 84/25 92/3 92/18 raise [1] 143/24 project [4] 151/21 prosecutor [8] 50/5 156/1 156/3 157/16 92/24 93/3 98/23 raised [13] 5/5 31/22 151/22 154/4 158/1 57/5 57/23 59/2 59/13 176/10 177/3 180/12 100/19 124/17 134/14 32/16 37/8 64/17 61/10 75/23 76/20 181/8 181/25 182/2 projects [1] 152/4 144/25 145/17 153/18 186/7 197/24 199/10 143/8 146/9 146/16 **prolong [1]** 65/15 prosecutorial [6] 153/21 155/25 164/24 146/17 146/25 149/18 promoted [1] 12/9 9/18 50/14 51/2 72/24 201/6 173/8 199/24 200/11 188/15 202/23 prompt [1] 212/7 83/10 84/5 putting [6] 123/16 200/12 200/13 201/23 prosecutors [4] 71/4 126/14 130/8 147/6 raising [1] 191/7 promulgated [4] 201/24 201/25 208/5 198/7 204/1 ramifications [1] 36/18 57/10 92/21 71/5 71/11 77/4 209/3 215/23 110/25 99/21 **prospects** [2] 72/3 processes [16] 19/17 Q ran [4] 50/20 58/16 proper [5] 31/18 32/4 112/13 19/18 20/19 25/23 qualified [1] 48/24 69/14 157/15 37/16 129/13 167/9 protection [11] 3/5 52/24 52/25 62/12 quality [8] 7/1 7/3 range [10] 3/3 4/7 properly [14] 32/13 12/10 12/12 12/13 90/13 90/21 92/19 7/19 24/11 36/13 18/3 23/9 56/18 94/10 34/10 38/4 55/24 63/1 12/19 12/25 14/4 96/14 97/24 100/5 36/14 37/9 65/6 94/21 143/5 143/6 96/14 161/16 161/17 33/11 66/12 67/9

55/8 102/7 108/2 108/16 121/15 121/18 reports [14] 16/25 R refresher [1] 45/20 127/23 145/11 185/2 regard [1] 91/18 128/8 128/9 128/12 63/7 63/22 101/5 range... [1] 172/13 regarding [3] 97/12 recognised [14] 42/3 128/12 163/4 166/3 101/5 101/6 105/9 rank [2] 3/5 108/6 42/10 42/21 43/22 97/14 164/8 170/21 173/24 173/25 105/9 122/14 145/10 rap [1] 204/12 region [5] 7/5 82/19 43/24 44/2 44/21 57/4 177/8 178/4 179/15 146/22 149/11 150/15 rapidly [2] 153/19 57/24 59/4 76/2 76/3 82/19 83/6 161/2 remind [2] 115/19 183/20 154/7 76/19 197/10 regional [4] 6/11 6/13 155/4 represent [1] 189/11 rare [7] 9/23 133/20 recognition [4] 45/21 28/9 161/1 remit [1] 113/14 representation [1] 141/16 141/20 143/2 45/22 58/25 75/21 regions [8] 6/6 6/7 remittances [1] 177/24 143/16 198/17 14/20 14/20 14/23 recollect [11] 8/16 158/11 representatives [1] rarely [2] 75/16 214/2 20/23 29/5 40/24 41/1 14/24 15/13 67/24 remitted [1] 158/12 66/23 rather [17] 12/3 59/21 63/6 63/13 regretted [1] 214/5 remote [1] 72/17 represented [1] 67/9 29/16 49/9 50/5 52/10 67/11 78/12 83/21 regular [3] 7/12 removal [4] 153/7 represents [1] 75/8 93/20 105/19 143/11 recollection [3] 68/7 54/20 186/2 154/23 154/25 156/13 reps [1] 153/17 149/6 162/6 165/2 149/17 209/15 regularly [8] 23/22 remove [2] 70/8 reputation [4] 54/4 169/20 170/4 170/18 40/12 48/11 54/6 116/22 70/18 111/2 127/1 recommended [2] 191/7 192/15 192/16 54/11 54/11 54/12 81/13 83/20 removed [2] 43/19 request [2] 17/18 rationale [4] 66/19 reconciled [3] 134/6 144/20 46/14 94/14 73/4 77/11 77/14 199/8 200/22 regulated [1] 28/21 requested [1] 17/20 remuneration [1] Ray [4] 87/19 87/22 requesting [1] 17/14 reconciliation [1] Regulation [3] 45/7 159/14 87/23 88/25 154/5 45/12 89/23 remunerative [1] requests [2] 214/1 re [1] 127/5 record [10] 119/25 regulations [2] 42/6 159/8 214/2 re-educated [1] 148/7 151/6 155/15 88/15 render [1] 203/10 required [22] 7/15 127/5 157/12 158/18 167/21 relate [2] 124/19 renewal [1] 45/20 7/16 7/25 22/17 22/19 reached [1] 185/22 167/23 179/11 216/6 29/9 29/10 31/16 162/5 reorganisation [2] reaction [1] 75/15 recorded [2] 155/13 45/11 74/24 75/1 related [1] 62/18 15/1 47/11 read [20] 45/17 46/16 180/17 84/17 84/19 93/16 relates [2] 111/17 repeal [4] 32/11 87/7 109/6 117/2 106/20 116/10 119/25 **recording [3]** 146/8 114/3 32/14 160/21 168/2 117/15 122/14 133/8 180/12 181/25 relating [1] 20/17 repealed [1] 167/13 123/13 127/4 164/7 141/23 149/12 151/16 repeat [1] 198/15 212/16 216/15 records [3] 17/1 relation [5] 26/15 151/18 175/25 176/5 126/21 190/8 204/9 126/16 179/11 repeatedly [2] 206/9 requirement [3] 181/23 181/23 190/22 recovery [1] 90/6 213/5 207/8 17/18 120/3 152/22 190/23 191/13 191/14 recruits [1] 100/8 **repeating [1]** 43/9 relations [2] 74/20 requirements [14] read-only [1] 117/15 **Replaces [1]** 189/20 23/1 32/3 36/22 45/14 rectification [1] 75/14 reading [4] 111/7 137/7 relationship [4] replies [3] 186/18 45/14 84/14 152/12 154/3 193/2 197/14 rectify [2] 13/8 112/1 210/19 213/8 213/10 187/2 187/3 162/12 165/16 165/24 reads [1] 181/13 red [7] 101/4 102/7 166/1 166/11 171/18 214/5 reply [1] 153/11 real [1] 159/5 relationships [2] report [58] 22/3 102/17 102/20 102/21 186/4 really [14] 18/8 44/22 105/8 122/8 139/8 139/23 25/13 25/16 39/15 requires [3] 31/10 63/20 71/8 95/21 74/7 122/23 reduce [1] 154/1 relatively [8] 33/20 41/12 58/16 63/4 129/7 156/14 168/24 63/15 64/6 75/6 91/17 rescinded [1] 32/3 reduced [4] 50/15 40/5 69/16 70/16 173/7 174/15 177/8 68/9 68/10 215/8 70/20 134/12 134/13 102/11 102/13 102/22 research [1] 78/2 191/6 191/12 214/21 134/13 102/23 102/25 102/25 researching [1] reducing [1] 49/24 reason [11] 7/7 35/15 103/11 103/17 103/18 46/10 reduction [2] 52/17 released [1] 113/6 57/12 75/22 77/5 releasing [1] 113/11 103/21 104/1 104/2 215/12 116/17 154/9 157/3 104/8 104/15 104/17 **reductions** [1] 186/2 relevant [14] 17/13 176/15 187/17 203/15 42/5 88/15 89/12 91/1 106/6 106/12 107/2 refer [2] 82/9 85/4 reasonable [4] 74/6 reference [4] 14/19 95/6 97/18 98/6 107/16 108/4 108/5 99/12 124/17 161/11 60/19 189/15 200/1 104/21 109/17 149/7 108/18 109/10 110/4 reasonably [2] 57/21 167/21 187/7 187/8 referenced [1] 61/16 216/14 referred [5] 49/11 reliable [2] 22/10 111/13 111/21 112/4 reasons [6] 62/23 128/17 170/13 191/24 112/9 112/15 114/3 33/1 64/2 72/23 76/17 118/8 118/12 118/13 191/24 relied [1] 27/4 187/21 200/12 referring [7] 49/10 119/15 121/23 137/2 relief [1] 139/5 rebadge [1] 215/5 rely [2] 116/25 173/2 50/5 128/7 130/3 138/21 140/3 140/6 recall [2] 152/6 198/4 132/5 134/16 156/17 relying [2] 25/3 37/11 145/7 200/3 202/2 receipt [1] 5/7 refers [2] 128/3 remained [3] 3/12 202/14 212/17 receive [2] 84/3 173/12 99/17 117/13 reported [17] 39/19 124/10 reflect [5] 71/1 71/21 remedial [1] 212/19 39/21 39/23 39/24 received [3] 142/13 102/5 105/11 143/15 remediate [1] 39/14 40/6 40/8 40/9 40/20 158/13 193/12 reflected [5] 81/1 remedy [1] 39/14 41/11 64/19 64/24 recent [1] 134/14 remember [23] 9/19 88/22 88/23 89/3 75/12 119/7 133/12 recently [1] 100/23 28/5 36/24 52/22 58/6 199/13 202/9 202/12 100/1 recognise [7] 42/11 reflects [1] 105/14 78/9 85/5 108/9 reporting [1] 39/17

resentment [1] 75/18 resolved [2] 134/1 198/23 resource [3] 214/20 215/25 216/14 110/12 110/22 110/23 resourced [3] 49/17 216/2 216/10 resources [2] 83/9 213/24 respect [2] 26/11 183/10 respond [1] 53/6 responded [1] 149/6 response [3] 42/16 143/12 212/11 responsibilities [8] 6/17 6/20 14/4 23/10 212/2 212/25 214/10 214/18 responsibility [18] (80) range... - responsibility

148/2 148/13 166/20 91/24 100/4 100/12 139/22 145/24 147/9 R satisfied [2] 131/25 171/12 171/19 176/2 101/20 101/22 106/1 166/2 147/13 150/11 152/10 responsibility... [18] 182/13 182/23 190/11 111/18 115/9 117/6 satisfy [1] 179/19 170/17 171/24 179/11 27/7 27/24 33/7 40/1 190/13 191/9 194/4 119/24 120/24 122/21 satisfying [1] 205/25 189/20 195/23 198/17 71/11 74/3 136/10 194/11 194/14 194/16 126/23 134/23 136/17 saw [3] 107/4 119/16 199/11 199/25 206/5 149/23 149/25 154/8 194/19 196/2 196/7 136/19 149/19 150/8 128/22 206/12 214/17 158/22 179/20 182/24 197/3 197/16 197/21 169/1 208/13 210/24 say [124] 5/20 10/9 schedule [1] 163/6 183/4 183/6 195/18 198/12 199/1 199/21 13/25 16/18 17/4 211/2 212/13 213/19 scheduled [1] 152/14 212/4 214/13 200/16 201/9 203/21 213/25 214/7 214/8 17/11 17/17 21/20 school [1] 2/17 responsible [18] 204/13 209/14 209/15 25/11 25/20 26/3 26/8 Scott [10] 86/3 215/18 18/3 41/5 41/22 42/2 211/8 213/8 216/20 Royal Mail [2] 210/24 26/9 26/23 26/25 29/1 210/19 211/9 211/11 48/21 53/7 56/4 61/7 217/5 217/6 217/6 33/13 34/6 37/8 42/1 213/6 213/20 214/19 215/18 94/9 94/20 109/18 right-hand [2] 41/22 **RSPCA [1]** 57/3 42/9 44/1 44/25 47/7 216/7 216/8 216/9 131/1 133/18 135/20 47/19 47/25 48/14 108/7 **Rule [2]** 186/16 Scott's [1] 213/12 139/1 139/3 139/19 rights [3] 92/16 186/17 48/17 49/3 49/14 screen [4] 16/11 19/4 195/13 117/9 138/6 Rule 10 [1] 186/17 50/10 50/23 53/17 19/14 160/18 rest [1] 106/5 54/21 59/7 59/20 **rigours [1]** 31/7 rules [3] 91/16 92/13 screenless [1] 41/9 restructure [1] 39/24 92/15 59/24 62/7 62/22 screens [1] 41/8 rising [1] 3/4 restructured [2] 16/3 run [5] 84/9 146/3 risk [9] 37/14 78/5 64/24 71/9 76/6 76/23 scroll [14] 49/12 66/6 28/12 109/18 172/4 212/12 157/9 213/21 213/21 77/9 78/12 80/18 79/6 91/9 91/10 restructuring [1] 212/17 212/21 212/22 running [10] 11/4 82/21 83/25 84/22 106/19 108/11 108/24 82/12 212/23 36/4 138/7 145/3 89/7 89/14 89/15 91/7 153/12 161/20 176/4 result [2] 97/1 158/1 risks [5] 58/25 59/14 147/2 147/7 158/24 94/7 94/13 97/10 189/25 211/15 211/25 resulted [1] 38/5 59/14 75/21 76/20 159/21 171/11 208/19 97/19 97/20 99/20 scrolling [6] 72/20 retail [18] 8/17 8/17 RMG [2] 50/12 97/11 runs [2] 24/8 148/5 113/9 113/10 114/5 108/13 108/19 108/22 8/21 83/3 83/3 83/23 **Ruth [1]** 151/16 120/15 123/11 123/25 108/23 108/23 **RMG/Post [1]** 97/11 115/6 153/25 154/12 **Rob [2]** 88/10 88/21 124/14 125/3 125/11 **scrutiny [3]** 31/7 157/20 190/5 190/8 **Roberts** [1] 39/25 127/14 127/22 127/25 57/13 57/14 190/10 190/18 191/13 **S02 [1]** 85/8 robust [8] 140/14 137/9 137/11 137/17 search [3] 116/10 191/14 191/16 194/8 safe [3] 181/8 186/25 140/22 141/9 143/21 137/24 139/18 140/20 116/11 116/19 retain [2] 72/23 75/2 144/2 145/15 188/13 203/6 141/5 142/15 144/17 searched [1] 150/19 retained [1] 145/2 safety [2] 33/7 33/8 209/22 145/8 146/6 147/20 season' [1] 153/8 retention [2] 24/4 robustly [1] 53/23 said [64] 9/14 24/16 148/14 149/15 149/22 second [21] 16/1 155/1 27/5 28/8 32/7 32/10 robustness [1] 144/4 151/2 151/10 153/13 46/13 47/6 72/14 retired [2] 46/12 34/15 42/25 43/14 role [17] 4/4 4/6 4/7 154/3 157/11 160/10 114/2 130/17 135/14 208/13 46/17 50/25 55/21 5/2 10/11 11/23 13/2 161/23 164/17 165/2 141/15 142/25 150/25 retirement [1] 50/25 58/9 62/3 65/3 67/12 14/11 26/16 28/6 28/9 165/7 165/9 166/4 151/14 151/25 152/19 retrospective [1] 76/1 76/18 80/12 28/16 30/9 41/25 166/21 166/22 168/7 153/12 166/10 166/16 148/21 84/16 85/9 87/20 170/7 170/16 173/6 187/17 198/15 198/20 55/18 211/23 213/5 retrospectively [1] 90/22 91/25 92/24 roles [6] 3/4 8/7 173/10 175/8 176/9 199/25 211/11 202/25 94/20 96/3 98/10 17/13 33/11 89/13 176/19 176/20 179/6 second-guess [2] reveal [1] 114/17 98/20 101/19 102/18 97/18 181/17 182/21 187/24 16/1 130/17 revelation [1] 95/21 roll [4] 4/3 30/10 107/7 107/8 119/14 190/19 190/20 191/12 secondly [3] 50/9 revenue [11] 3/5 4/17 121/18 121/21 123/3 199/4 203/22 206/15 173/10 173/19 63/24 201/4 12/10 12/12 12/13 124/19 140/19 141/10 206/19 208/4 214/4 section [32] 32/11 rolling [1] 35/7 12/19 12/25 14/3 141/22 142/1 143/14 rollout [5] 34/23 35/2 215/13 215/14 32/15 133/5 133/8 56/25 66/12 67/9 147/15 150/22 158/13 saying [38] 32/10 36/10 37/1 37/4 134/8 134/9 135/7 review [5] 73/3 73/11 168/13 174/17 174/24 room [3] 147/19 32/12 32/24 35/4 135/10 135/12 138/24 86/13 162/15 215/11 179/5 179/20 192/11 151/5 174/11 42/12 55/2 60/22 140/8 140/12 160/21 Ric [2] 40/6 213/11 195/5 201/21 201/22 161/5 161/24 162/24 rotation [1] 7/9 60/24 60/25 83/20 right [79] 2/13 2/22 206/9 207/19 207/24 roughly [1] 6/3 100/2 109/22 112/12 163/8 163/15 164/6 2/24 3/7 19/9 19/13 207/25 209/16 210/15 112/21 112/22 132/17 164/8 165/16 165/25 round [2] 86/20 21/18 22/8 25/14 213/14 213/17 216/13 132/22 135/3 135/4 166/11 167/9 167/13 126/14 40/10 41/22 44/5 same [19] 5/14 5/22 routes [1] 201/25 135/22 139/13 159/5 167/16 168/3 168/9 50/18 62/9 63/20 48/20 52/25 62/6 Royal [59] 12/14 164/23 168/12 168/16 172/20 172/22 172/24 64/14 65/14 66/13 70/10 79/8 86/15 87/1 12/18 14/10 25/2 188/25 192/14 192/15 198/13 68/23 68/24 70/6 94/12 122/6 143/22 28/16 42/14 43/17 192/15 192/23 193/4 **section 6 [4]** 133/5 79/10 84/6 94/19 95/7 143/23 153/16 158/16 193/8 202/11 205/6 133/8 140/12 198/13 46/2 46/6 46/11 48/12 101/7 107/10 107/12 163/7 178/14 178/16 49/4 49/22 51/16 207/16 207/18 208/3 Section 60 [1] 108/7 108/24 115/19 195/5 58/20 60/4 60/11 67/5 210/14 167/16 117/7 117/10 117/18 sat [2] 90/13 171/9 67/16 67/23 67/24 says [28] 25/22 section 69 [14] 32/11 117/23 125/17 128/11 satisfaction [1] 33/4 69/12 77/14 83/16 40/25 41/22 66/18 32/15 160/21 161/5 131/3 132/19 134/22 84/2 85/13 85/22 86/6 satisfactorily [1] 83/19 86/5 86/12 92/8 161/24 162/24 164/6 138/3 138/8 147/23 32/25 89/16 89/22 89/25 107/4 111/10 137/11 165/16 165/25 166/11

151/15 151/17 152/1 108/5 121/16 129/17 115/1 S 189/19 161/20 165/21 166/5 **September 2008 [1]** 155/16 significant [16] 10/13 section 69... [4] 169/17 169/21 169/22 211/19 **sheets [2]** 12/5 20/15 37/1 41/6 41/16 51/9 167/13 168/3 168/9 shift [2] 69/24 167/23 170/8 170/17 171/13 serial [1] 85/12 53/1 63/8 92/3 97/20 172/24 171/22 173/11 180/7 series [10] 24/1 **ship [1]** 158/24 109/3 110/18 110/20 **Sections [1]** 93/13 183/22 184/17 186/9 36/25 58/23 106/7 **shop [1]** 34/17 111/10 131/20 159/20 secure [1] 98/12 186/13 189/21 190/1 124/22 131/5 144/10 **short [7]** 65/21 69/16 212/18 security [137] 3/6 3/9 198/15 207/10 207/18 160/20 180/23 186/16 115/22 130/25 142/12 significantly [2] 20/7 3/10 3/15 14/12 15/16 212/1 213/20 serious [3] 37/5 142/17 210/13 154/5 15/24 15/25 16/6 73/17 178/1 seeing [3] 13/4 148/1 **shortage [6]** 134/4 signing [2] 12/5 17/24 18/23 18/25 166/3 seriously [3] 74/1 155/7 199/6 200/20 32/23 20/10 20/20 21/23 160/7 174/24 seek [1] 152/23 201/6 201/6 silence [3] 23/19 22/5 22/23 23/4 23/21 **shortages [1]** 201/2 seeks [1] 90/18 serve [2] 73/8 79/1 23/20 23/23 26/13 26/17 28/9 **seem [2]** 23/13 service [13] 3/7 **shortened** [1] 47/10 similar [6] 19/19 32/1 28/16 30/6 33/8 33/8 200/14 73/19 77/2 108/7 **shortfalls** [1] 144/12 36/3 111/18 122/19 33/14 39/15 40/4 seemed [2] 23/10 116/6 117/1 118/14 **shorthand** [1] 13/24 131/23 40/15 42/1 42/14 119/13 119/18 129/6 167/7 **shortly [4]** 47/16 **Similarly [1]** 113/3 43/11 43/16 46/1 seems [3] 74/6 161/3 171/2 171/8 126/18 184/21 213/10 simple [3] 15/11 46/11 46/24 52/8 172/13 188/16 services [23] 7/23 should [60] 1/19 102/9 204/24 53/12 54/3 55/6 57/6 seen [12] 53/13 56/1 63/2 64/8 66/24 23/25 24/1 63/18 64/1 simpler [1] 168/25 58/12 60/1 60/6 60/9 73/15 75/9 95/20 70/23 71/10 71/17 65/2 69/9 69/10 70/4 simplified [1] 153/21 60/11 66/22 66/23 122/12 129/12 151/24 71/23 72/5 72/16 70/6 71/13 72/23 simplify [1] 154/4 66/25 67/3 67/5 67/6 160/13 170/9 170/10 80/11 81/16 84/8 81/15 93/6 99/12 simply [3] 71/9 182/3 67/7 67/14 70/4 70/5 188/25 198/4 84/22 88/11 93/12 105/1 105/22 106/9 182/18 82/17 83/16 85/7 85/8 self [2] 125/15 103/13 103/13 103/25 106/12 106/15 107/2 simultaneously [1] 85/20 85/22 89/10 107/16 108/6 108/12 125/16 104/25 111/14 123/10 59/1 91/18 95/23 97/23 108/22 109/14 109/15 since [3] 49/15 50/25 serving [3] 70/17 self-describe [1] 99/4 100/4 100/12 109/24 110/14 113/20 170/10 125/16 73/22 92/22 100/13 100/15 100/25 self-description [1] session [1] 65/15 115/1 115/3 115/7 Sinclair [1] 167/5 101/16 101/20 103/4 125/15 123/5 130/1 134/2 sessions [1] 84/9 single [13] 55/18 103/5 103/20 105/6 56/19 56/21 68/4 134/4 146/25 154/4 send [1] 87/9 set [10] 42/6 45/18 106/22 107/5 109/4 56/23 68/10 71/19 sending [1] 92/25 154/6 154/15 158/23 68/10 72/19 81/2 109/8 109/11 109/12 senior [20] 6/10 6/15 88/3 106/6 111/18 158/24 159/3 162/3 81/13 81/20 82/6 110/7 110/10 110/12 6/16 6/19 6/21 6/22 119/21 123/9 162/7 162/10 166/8 153/2 181/17 181/20 111/3 111/22 112/8 9/8 9/14 9/16 10/6 sets [1] 152/18 167/11 182/21 191/13 **SIO [1]** 6/15 122/20 124/5 124/7 18/6 27/10 34/15 settle [1] 156/1 192/1 193/15 193/19 SIOs [1] 7/4 127/8 153/6 161/2 198/23 199/6 200/15 35/24 46/9 50/21 settled [2] 155/21 sir [30] 1/3 61/17 163/13 169/18 169/25 57/24 87/8 124/11 196/2 200/20 202/1 206/3 61/20 62/10 63/13 171/25 172/2 172/2 124/13 **settlement [1]** 154/5 **shouldn't [6]** 45/17 64/4 64/22 65/3 65/13 172/3 172/5 172/8 sense [7] 48/8 114/9 115/18 132/19 193/1 65/17 65/23 112/22 seven [7] 3/14 3/25 172/11 174/7 174/8 123/18 123/23 125/4 18/24 29/15 40/21 193/5 209/10 115/11 115/20 115/24 190/6 196/9 196/16 129/3 143/24 124/18 208/13 show [3] 132/4 142/10 142/22 151/10 196/23 197/1 197/8 sensible [1] 204/19 140/15 188/12 182/14 182/20 186/11 seven years [3] 3/14 202/3 202/10 204/5 **sensitive [3]** 6/20 40/21 208/13 **showed [2]** 121/16 189/9 210/11 210/12 206/6 210/23 211/2 127/2 127/10 210/17 211/8 216/18 seven-year [2] 18/24 122/8 211/5 211/24 212/3 29/15 216/23 217/3 217/7 sent [6] 7/13 37/21 **shown [5]** 95/23 213/1 213/14 214/9 122/10 131/19 161/10 87/6 104/21 158/18 seventh [1] 120/12 sit [1] 31/11 214/17 215/3 215/9 168/21 several [5] 18/12 189/2 site [1] 196/12 215/15 215/18 215/19 Siam [1] 128/9 situation [10] 13/8 sentence [2] 135/14 34/25 36/6 42/14 215/23 215/24 216/3 200/18 136/18 Siamese [2] 128/6 39/14 53/21 57/11 216/10 sentences [1] 198/21 severely [1] 127/5 128/7 166/6 166/7 175/2 see [65] 1/3 39/13 **shall [1]** 15/10 **sic [1]** 128/5 175/3 175/4 214/14 **separate [2]** 57/19 41/21 45/24 59/10 six [4] 49/13 78/6 58/21 shape [1] 39/20 sick [1] 174/8 63/24 65/24 66/7 120/6 195/9 **separated** [2] 77/5 **Shaping [1]** 15/1 side [9] 15/9 25/5 75/19 85/3 86/5 100/5 134/8 share [4] 153/16 41/22 51/2 74/15 size [1] 155/22 100/6 100/24 102/4 185/20 191/18 192/6 101/2 108/8 130/9 skeletal [1] 169/20 **separately [2]** 67/10 106/16 107/1 108/12 134/16 shared [6] 87/7 214/7 skin [3] 125/12 126/1 108/19 111/8 112/2 separation [4] 49/5 111/21 140/24 191/17 sides [2] 215/9 126/19 115/24 122/16 124/20 49/7 213/17 215/1 192/12 193/23 skinned [1] 124/20 215/19 128/18 129/16 129/20 **September [4]** 2/23 **sharing [2]** 192/3 signature [3] 1/22 slightly [5] 25/14 129/21 130/9 131/4 3/9 189/19 211/19 192/12 1/23 152/1 55/3 94/19 97/24 137/13 137/15 138/15 September 1999 [1] she [4] 13/25 176/7 signed [5] 9/22 10/12 211/15 138/16 140/10 140/12 32/12 66/7 130/23 183/10 198/6 **sloppy [1]** 130/8 142/13 142/20 147/18 September 2003 [1] sheet [6] 108/3 108/4 significance [1] **slow [1]** 13/21

103/13 112/10 130/1 134/15 141/6 54/14 60/19 88/12 S 95/12 95/21 97/9 strange [1] 78/6 142/2 143/13 155/17 90/5 103/8 109/13 110/14 **small [5]** 35/11 57/2 **streamline** [1] 81/11 157/7 165/11 171/6 specifically [6] 35/20 134/21 140/13 152/8 62/8 70/14 157/15 174/3 174/23 176/23 37/6 61/16 76/10 95/6 155/5 163/1 163/8 stress [1] 70/19 Smith [3] 36/8 36/8 176/24 188/3 192/2 191/17 163/11 163/18 164/6 stresses [2] 215/15 36/9 196/3 203/10 205/4 **specifics [1]** 60/18 164/7 164/21 165/19 215/19 so [236] 205/5 205/7 166/17 167/9 167/9 strict [3] 162/12 specify [1] 93/5 **SO2 [1]** 85/3 168/9 168/12 172/20 sometime [1] 202/6 **speed [1]** 53/5 166/12 166/22 socialising [1] sometimes [2] 9/14 strong [4] 49/24 spend [2] 109/1 172/22 172/24 188/4 150/21 80/12 144/1 144/3 166/18 179/4 216/25 **sold [1]** 15/7 strongly [1] 140/20 somewhat [2] 161/25 spending [3] 40/16 statements [6] 5/18 **solely [2]** 110/21 13/5 31/19 32/1 32/24 structural [1] 76/24 173/5 163/8 216/25 112/14 somewhere [3] 28/11 **spent [1]** 33/21 209/2 structure [6] 47/14 solicitor [3] 63/2 64/8 56/9 58/17 69/13 38/13 203/16 spike [1] 78/7 **states [1]** 78/16 179/5 soon [2] 193/12 spiralling [1] 153/9 **station [8]** 119/6 108/1 184/25 solid [1] 209/22 203/16 177/14 177/18 177/20 structured [1] 69/5 **split [1]** 6/6 **solution [1]** 39/9 sorry [29] 9/6 13/23 177/22 177/25 178/5 **SPM [2]** 191/3 200/2 **structures** [1] 212/6 **solved [1]** 203/18 stuck [1] 43/8 15/14 43/12 45/7 47/3 spoke [4] 23/20 178/24 solvers [1] 203/17 48/17 52/10 55/5 53/11 58/1 209/24 Statistically [1] 35/6 stuff [1] 104/19 some [56] 5/22 10/3 65/15 67/11 104/15 spoken [4] 149/20 status [3] 57/23 58/8 stupid [1] 203/15 10/10 10/11 11/19 107/8 113/13 114/13 150/5 150/9 152/7 98/8 sub [9] 8/20 8/22 13/13 16/6 20/16 115/10 132/19 136/8 **sponsored** [1] 78/14 **statute** [1] 43/5 14/9 16/22 41/7 96/8 30/18 31/22 38/12 147/12 165/1 170/8 spreadsheet [1] **statutes [1]** 88/15 155/6 159/21 191/22 41/17 46/17 46/25 181/3 182/5 190/2 145/2 **statutory [4]** 42/18 subcategories [1] 51/19 55/2 57/2 58/18 190/16 197/1 199/2 staff [18] 4/13 4/16 43/2 43/6 48/6 129/5 62/1 73/14 76/8 78/4 11/2 11/3 13/14 47/20 staying [1] 177/9 205/18 208/15 subcategory [1] 83/23 86/1 96/7 96/10 sort [39] 15/25 19/11 48/14 49/8 50/15 **steal [1]** 179/13 128/19 108/14 124/11 124/11 50/19 51/3 52/18 68/9 20/18 34/17 34/19 **stealing [2]** 4/19 subheading [1] 125/7 131/24 132/7 35/21 52/11 58/16 94/11 96/16 172/9 143/12 106/8 149/25 152/15 154/13 Stein [5] 189/8 189/9 subheadings [3] 78/4 90/19 99/3 114/1 197/9 215/10 155/16 157/13 157/21 stage [8] 14/3 18/3 123/5 124/11 124/16 189/10 210/10 218/6 106/7 108/16 108/20 160/9 168/25 169/6 125/4 125/7 129/12 39/9 39/10 39/11 **stemmed [3]** 44/10 subject [4] 89/25 169/7 169/11 172/16 130/16 130/22 132/8 176/13 177/23 203/2 151/9 152/22 185/25 44/11 126/4 175/8 175/19 177/11 132/17 140/2 141/10 stages [3] 8/6 118/2 **stems [2]** 126/2 submissions [1] 184/8 186/17 186/23 155/17 156/8 158/19 118/17 130/20 186/21 187/3 187/13 205/2 162/3 164/18 171/1 stake [2] 35/25 36/3 step [1] 165/1 submitted [2] 38/23 208/6 209/17 213/18 172/17 174/17 183/8 Stakeholder [1] steps [7] 22/9 22/12 67/18 somebody [33] 8/23 185/15 185/22 191/7 37/13 59/16 62/11 **submitting [1]** 38/20 152/14 9/6 9/8 10/6 10/7 201/21 208/6 213/18 Stakeholders [2] **Suboffices [1]** 40/15 76/21 206/17 10/14 11/14 31/11 sorts [7] 69/20 127/2 109/17 109/18 **STEWART [3]** 1/8 subpostmaster [21] 48/2 60/22 60/24 146/24 147/16 157/10 stamp [1] 19/16 1/14 218/3 8/12 8/14 8/23 54/2 86/11 118/14 119/4 201/13 208/21 stamps [1] 15/8 still [18] 12/15 14/19 82/14 82/16 96/23 119/5 123/14 124/12 sought [3] 90/6 15/9 34/21 54/25 57/3 103/25 136/8 136/9 stand [1] 41/15 125/9 125/17 126/7 187/19 214/7 standard [2] 74/24 63/22 65/23 73/24 137/11 156/11 159/2 127/12 137/2 142/7 sound [4] 22/11 83/2 113/6 126/12 159/3 159/9 191/21 123/9 157/25 162/24 171/6 158/6 187/19 208/22 44/15 182/7 199/1 191/23 193/2 193/15 standards [10] 37/16 180/15 181/12 183/2 sounds [6] 25/7 42/4 42/6 87/17 88/7 211/19 213/2 216/16 197/5 202/1 199/17 203/16 206/10 136/2 174/5 180/2 93/10 93/16 94/1 stilts [1] 137/23 subpostmaster's [3] 206/25 9/1 130/20 193/16 180/11 202/13 105/7 119/21 stimulus [1] 69/1 somehow [2] 96/19 source [5] 26/14 start [3] 12/7 58/22 stock [4] 16/24 20/5 subpostmasters [43] 159/1 26/17 26/18 28/1 32/5 109/6 180/11 180/14 4/1 4/9 4/21 4/23 12/4 someone [6] 54/14 sources [2] 12/25 started [3] 35/7 14/5 21/11 21/14 stolen [2] 95/14 64/3 126/7 127/4 23/16 30/22 31/4 34/1 173/19 203/21 95/14 20/11 153/25 207/5 stood [2] 48/17 156/7 40/22 51/4 51/20 South [1] 161/1 starting [1] 138/24 something [51] 6/8 **space [3]** 18/9 33/15 **starts** [1] 198/6 stop [2] 72/14 205/17 53/14 54/7 96/3 97/16 9/21 14/17 22/2 35/22 state [2] 37/11 115/5 130/23 143/6 121/22 **stopped [2]** 159/11 38/16 39/13 41/9 52/5 143/6 156/4 156/20 **spans** [1] 3/17 122/24 184/6 52/23 54/15 54/17 speak [6] 62/16 stated [1] 188/18 156/24 157/1 157/3 **stopping [3]** 42/25 57/13 61/22 75/10 68/21 147/9 147/12 statement [47] 1/17 157/13 158/9 159/6 68/6 90/7 77/7 78/13 85/7 96/25 150/5 216/8 1/20 1/24 2/3 16/9 **store [2]** 138/4 138/5 159/14 160/16 168/4 97/6 98/10 105/25 168/7 169/14 183/23 speaking [2] 41/25 16/11 17/10 26/2 stored [2] 17/2 32/23 106/2 107/9 113/14 **stories [1]** 77/3 136/20 26/23 31/17 32/12 190/19 191/20 192/6 116/15 116/20 126/14 story [1] 143/23 **specialist** [1] 146/5 41/19 49/2 53/12 61/7 194/1 200/14 203/24 127/4 127/18 129/10 **specific [5]** 22/12 68/4 89/6 94/7 94/14 straight [3] 2/17 subpostmasters' [1]

44/8 197/6 198/17 199/5 27/18 27/19 27/22 S 146/4 170/4 183/9 summarised [2] 183/12 199/7 199/13 200/5 28/12 29/4 30/16 subpostmasters'... 74/15 161/19 suspect's [2] 112/18 200/8 200/10 200/19 32/17 33/17 33/18 **[1]** 160/2 **summed [1]** 68/13 113/2 200/21 201/1 201/4 36/1 36/2 36/5 36/7 subsequent [1] super [1] 14/23 **suspected [15]** 4/13 201/5 201/12 201/16 36/16 38/19 38/22 42/19 4/14 4/25 20/12 49/9 201/18 201/23 202/2 39/24 40/10 41/3 41/4 supervision [7] subsequently [4] 106/23 107/6 109/5 53/21 54/23 55/11 202/4 202/11 204/21 41/5 41/11 41/23 42/2 22/6 23/21 56/25 55/13 56/5 93/21 94/2 204/21 207/13 207/15 109/8 109/12 110/7 42/9 50/21 53/8 53/12 188/8 110/10 94/22 95/2 98/2 209/4 209/17 209/18 54/4 55/25 57/6 60/7 subset [1] 103/18 60/11 60/12 61/4 65/9 supervisory [1] 6/24 suspects [3] 53/22 209/22 210/4 subsistence [1] 7/10 93/25 97/22 **systems [5]** 92/23 66/12 67/14 87/8 **supply [1]** 158/20 substance [1] 107/11 136/18 136/18 152/2 89/11 95/23 99/4 support [20] 48/25 **suspended** [1] 177/5 substantial [3] 3/24 55/20 95/10 98/4 **suspense [20]** 134/5 152/4 99/21 100/11 101/1 19/6 19/24 98/13 105/24 112/18 152/18 152/19 152/24 101/16 103/12 105/7 Т substantially [2] 133/23 133/25 134/3 153/4 153/8 153/15 105/12 105/18 105/18 39/20 39/21 take [34] 5/18 9/8 146/6 146/14 146/24 153/18 154/9 154/23 106/4 111/5 113/2 succeed [1] 70/25 22/9 28/16 41/8 54/17 147/3 153/21 185/21 154/25 155/2 155/3 114/23 115/2 118/21 succeeding [1] 72/7 55/17 56/23 61/19 188/2 194/13 194/14 155/5 156/14 156/15 122/20 124/5 124/7 **success [4]** 15/2 73/25 83/10 84/4 194/15 157/17 199/7 200/21 124/12 124/13 127/9 72/3 81/17 112/14 86/22 102/10 114/21 201/7 127/9 127/15 130/15 supported [2] 5/20 successful [4] 8/2 122/2 126/2 142/11 144/21 156/21 156/22 188/10 suspicion [3] 5/5 75/7 110/19 111/11 155/22 156/10 159/3 163/21 165/2 165/4 supportive [1] 38/25 191/25 succession [1] 177/14 181/10 186/5 105/20 **suspicions [5]** 30/13 165/11 165/14 169/7 147/18 188/20 189/13 201/13 55/20 55/21 65/5 169/8 170/11 184/6 **supports** [2] 93/9 **successor [2]** 27/23 202/15 202/16 204/8 184/23 184/25 185/2 145/21 93/25 213/13 suppose [4] 44/22 204/12 210/25 215/4 195/22 196/6 196/8 sustainable [1] 65/5 **successors** [1] 49/17 216/20 196/15 196/22 196/23 58/3 95/5 130/13 **Swedes [1]** 125/3 such [27] 27/11 taken [29] 9/10 9/11 196/23 196/24 196/25 supposition [1] **syllabus** [1] 45/18 27/12 31/19 37/5 9/13 32/20 37/13 40/1 136/13 sympathetic [1] 197/1 202/3 208/19 55/11 55/13 75/16 41/14 63/3 63/9 96/15 159/16 213/21 215/7 215/8 suppositions [1] 86/3 87/14 90/11 96/17 96/19 103/14 175/9 system [133] 3/18 teams [9] 11/9 22/23 90/14 100/3 103/20 111/20 112/5 112/7 sure [33] 22/2 22/15 3/22 17/3 17/25 18/15 26/13 27/19 48/21 114/25 123/7 145/10 113/8 114/11 142/5 22/16 22/24 25/3 18/17 19/6 19/21 21/5 49/21 50/11 56/3 146/12 148/19 148/22 156/21 156/22 156/22 30/10 30/11 33/21 23/15 24/3 24/8 27/9 100/9 161/9 163/2 164/5 177/19 181/7 182/1 48/22 64/22 71/4 28/24 31/18 32/4 32/5 technical [3] 15/25 166/3 167/23 188/13 188/4 203/1 203/5 78/10 83/25 85/9 32/24 36/14 36/15 169/25 196/24 203/15 209/18 206/17 105/21 105/22 150/19 technically [1] 38/16 52/15 52/20 Sue [1] 151/16 takes [3] 13/24 34/3 163/10 165/3 170/16 170/23 56/16 62/19 65/7 suffered [2] 157/4 138/16 171/10 173/20 173/20 95/24 97/4 121/13 technicians [1] 203/13 123/12 125/13 125/14 taking [14] 9/17 10/4 173/22 174/4 184/18 136/22 **sufficient [3]** 153/3 125/17 133/11 133/12 34/10 59/16 71/19 191/16 196/2 201/14 telephone [1] 152/23 157/14 168/16 133/13 133/16 133/20 79/20 105/14 113/4 205/16 206/6 214/20 tell [15] 31/11 62/19 sufficiently [3] 38/17 143/19 151/23 177/6 216/6 133/22 134/3 134/6 62/24 101/14 113/23 154/15 156/5 134/25 135/15 135/17 184/5 196/1 211/6 surprise [2] 24/20 128/25 134/21 142/8 suggest [2] 45/23 135/23 135/25 136/12 talk [1] 118/23 24/24 148/15 164/12 171/3 102/1 136/15 136/20 137/2 talked [1] 170/5 194/9 206/11 209/7 surprised [3] 72/11 **suggested [3]** 13/13 talking [14] 34/8 137/4 137/13 137/14 209/8 126/11 126/13 141/21 160/12 53/22 58/19 82/1 82/2 surrounding [1] 138/1 138/2 138/14 telling [1] 194/1 suggesting [1] 95/11 115/4 170/14 tells [3] 200/7 200/25 103/2 138/16 138/20 139/17 157/20 170/15 172/18 195/2 surveillance [2] 140/3 140/4 140/5 201/9 suggestion [4] 19/22 201/17 201/19 211/7 45/13 89/20 140/6 140/6 140/16 template [5] 106/10 79/25 143/9 206/18 tap [1] 154/18 survey [1] 162/15 140/16 140/22 141/3 107/13 107/18 119/15 suggests [7] 81/19 suspect [39] 7/16 8/9 141/12 141/16 141/20 taught [2] 19/20 122/23 107/14 124/6 129/22 53/18 141/22 143/2 143/11 18/20 35/10 52/19 ten [1] 16/17 130/6 172/15 172/17 taxing [2] 157/7 68/22 80/21 99/14 143/16 143/21 144/2 tend [2] 180/21 **suitability [2]** 29/19 157/8 102/12 102/13 103/3 144/8 144/15 144/19 180/22 35/19 103/8 103/23 103/23 145/14 145/17 145/22 team [122] 6/1 6/3 tended [3] 146/18 suitable [4] 29/21 6/11 6/25 7/23 9/12 104/9 104/15 104/16 146/2 146/3 146/8 157/16 191/4 30/1 32/7 32/20 11/2 12/13 12/21 110/24 111/13 112/10 146/10 146/12 146/15 tends [1] 109/19 **suitably [2]** 34/10 14/16 15/18 15/21 113/7 113/11 113/23 147/1 147/6 147/8 tens [1] 157/9 196/3 16/4 16/5 16/6 16/6 116/10 116/14 116/18 147/22 148/4 148/16 tensions [1] 215/17 suite [4] 24/3 25/17 18/7 19/2 21/8 21/8 116/23 117/11 121/6 148/19 149/2 164/10 term [17] 4/13 7/5 7/6 101/12 122/6 21/12 21/13 21/16 188/21 192/19 193/18 7/7 8/16 44/10 101/16 121/24 122/24 125/16 suites [3] 44/3 44/6 22/21 24/22 27/16 136/25 142/1 143/25 194/25 195/2 197/5 102/11 102/14 113/6

116/17 117/19 117/25 201/1 206/12 206/15 94/20 95/11 97/23 156/11 157/6 157/7 118/21 122/8 142/10 120/17 120/17 121/10 207/18 209/18 157/11 157/12 158/13 term... [7] 120/3 169/5 173/22 174/19 122/23 123/24 126/8 thereafter [1] 3/3 159/16 159/18 159/18 120/8 120/11 128/12 176/16 178/22 202/8 126/24 139/21 143/8 thereby [1] 154/18 159/20 161/23 162/10 132/25 148/12 167/2 216/15 143/11 146/16 146/18 therefore [19] 30/23 163/10 165/16 165/18 terminals [1] 119/11 that it [1] 210/10 149/6 149/6 150/3 59/15 61/6 80/7 82/19 166/22 167/10 167/11 terminated [1] 104/1 that's [82] 2/14 2/20 150/4 154/18 155/14 98/25 103/15 119/8 168/13 168/13 168/14 terminology [2] 168/17 176/8 176/12 2/24 3/8 3/13 8/18 155/22 157/16 157/17 120/19 147/25 151/7 123/2 123/9 12/11 14/14 23/9 157/18 159/16 160/7 154/6 157/24 158/20 181/4 181/9 181/10 terms [27] 2/12 4/12 25/14 25/14 30/23 163/9 168/16 173/17 158/25 159/3 162/6 181/13 181/15 181/17 16/19 42/24 45/16 36/15 40/10 51/4 181/14 185/6 186/20 162/11 201/5 182/18 182/18 182/21 58/22 68/21 72/2 75/5 52/10 52/10 56/22 188/18 190/20 190/24 these [38] 11/11 13/1 183/1 183/16 183/16 77/16 78/8 102/12 61/22 66/13 68/17 190/25 192/5 192/16 15/17 22/23 32/23 185/4 185/5 185/6 102/23 114/9 114/9 71/14 71/25 79/4 80/5 193/9 193/23 194/5 34/9 34/16 37/6 43/18 185/9 186/5 188/11 121/1 123/15 123/23 196/1 197/14 201/19 80/6 80/17 80/20 81/1 59/14 59/15 60/14 188/22 188/24 189/4 131/2 154/1 162/4 85/21 90/18 98/10 210/4 210/5 210/6 63/7 73/9 80/13 85/10 190/22 191/5 191/24 171/23 172/19 173/25 104/6 107/7 107/8 215/4 95/20 99/13 104/18 193/5 193/6 193/19 204/4 204/15 204/22 112/2 114/15 114/21 112/5 120/8 126/13 themselves [9] 63/11 193/22 195/24 195/25 territorial [3] 15/16 116/7 117/18 117/23 93/2 96/6 117/4 117/5 127/2 131/17 146/24 196/12 197/10 197/14 22/5 28/8 118/20 118/22 119/17 125/16 160/14 192/20 151/11 153/5 157/5 198/23 200/5 203/18 territories [3] 15/15 119/22 121/25 124/1 206/1 157/9 174/18 181/21 203/19 206/1 206/3 15/17 67/23 127/16 128/11 128/20 then [110] 2/21 3/6 182/5 199/10 199/10 207/3 207/6 215/5 test [3] 71/12 76/18 130/11 131/3 136/1 7/21 10/5 13/7 13/15 202/7 202/17 208/21 they'd [7] 9/21 60/20 173/19 136/3 137/8 138/7 16/6 17/4 17/5 20/8 214/10 77/5 96/15 96/16 text [1] 93/19 139/13 139/17 148/20 22/5 23/15 27/16 they [197] 2/1 6/16 158/13 183/2 Thailand [2] 128/14 27/20 28/4 28/11 29/6 6/19 6/23 6/24 6/25 158/4 164/17 176/2 they're [9] 31/23 128/15 181/20 181/23 182/3 30/4 33/6 40/5 41/18 7/11 9/4 9/6 10/8 80/19 147/21 158/25 than [43] 9/8 9/15 43/17 47/19 49/11 179/6 179/7 191/24 182/3 188/3 194/15 10/11 10/14 11/12 9/16 10/7 12/3 18/10 194/17 194/25 196/6 50/24 55/12 55/22 11/21 11/22 11/22 193/17 197/10 28/3 29/16 33/25 34/2 11/24 11/25 12/4 13/4 they've [2] 8/15 196/8 197/21 198/25 56/2 60/4 60/18 63/1 38/14 48/23 49/9 50/5 199/21 202/3 204/1 63/18 69/6 71/6 71/16 14/19 14/22 15/14 147/24 70/14 73/15 74/13 15/25 20/7 20/25 21/2 thing [12] 48/20 204/18 211/13 215/6 74/10 77/21 79/24 74/25 82/11 82/23 216/21 217/5 86/5 86/19 87/10 21/3 21/4 21/16 21/17 54/20 65/8 70/6 78/5 89/21 99/22 102/21 theft [9] 20/13 50/19 87/24 90/21 91/8 23/23 23/24 26/6 78/8 86/14 94/12 105/19 124/15 125/7 52/17 74/1 74/5 93/11 98/12 100/14 103/15 26/22 27/15 28/6 155/24 169/14 201/22 126/15 143/11 143/23 94/3 94/10 95/25 106/5 106/11 106/15 29/21 31/23 32/14 209/18 149/6 150/7 162/6 32/23 33/18 38/16 thefts [1] 94/22 106/16 107/1 108/7 things [52] 11/6 12/7 170/4 170/18 173/12 their [47] 4/9 6/17 108/13 108/14 108/14 39/4 39/5 43/24 44/2 13/3 18/9 19/20 20/6 173/19 174/14 180/17 8/25 9/7 9/7 10/1 10/6 110/16 113/10 116/21 44/7 49/8 53/21 54/13 22/7 23/7 24/12 24/14 182/20 191/7 192/16 10/7 10/21 25/4 26/5 116/22 119/4 120/12 56/6 56/6 56/7 57/21 24/19 33/19 33/23 208/14 216/14 30/22 42/4 53/20 57/1 123/3 126/10 126/19 58/3 62/23 63/11 34/18 37/7 45/1 69/8 thank [45] 1/6 1/15 58/4 63/10 72/8 72/9 130/8 131/5 131/9 64/20 68/1 68/2 69/8 69/19 69/20 70/2 16/8 16/10 27/5 52/13 82/15 84/12 96/16 138/17 139/6 144/19 73/10 73/13 77/2 80/13 88/1 92/17 61/17 65/14 65/19 99/3 103/24 105/20 145/17 152/18 153/11 80/19 84/3 84/7 84/10 99/10 102/6 103/19 65/25 66/1 81/9 85/2 105/23 108/1 112/10 153/19 154/3 157/12 84/11 85/12 91/4 91/5 106/20 107/15 109/23 91/11 100/24 105/4 115/7 139/20 143/7 157/17 161/5 162/9 92/6 93/23 96/5 100/9 119/9 125/21 127/2 115/11 115/16 115/20 147/1 157/4 159/19 164/22 170/20 170/24 100/10 100/11 100/20 146/19 152/5 156/7 116/1 116/2 122/11 159/23 159/23 160/6 103/9 105/21 105/22 170/25 174/1 176/3 157/10 159/10 163/20 129/15 133/4 142/12 160/7 160/17 161/22 176/24 177/3 177/6 105/23 111/19 112/14 165/4 172/20 173/15 142/14 142/15 142/22 185/4 185/5 188/17 177/23 179/5 187/23 112/22 116/19 116/20 173/15 174/18 174/19 142/24 151/13 153/12 189/5 196/10 197/13 189/4 190/1 195/6 117/4 117/5 117/15 175/13 195/14 200/25 160/19 169/4 175/15 197/13 196/25 197/11 198/8 117/19 120/1 120/10 201/9 201/13 204/10 176/5 183/19 187/22 them [89] 7/12 9/8 199/19 199/25 201/12 121/5 121/8 123/3 205/8 206/2 189/6 189/7 191/9 10/5 10/7 10/19 10/22 123/4 123/7 126/5 205/5 207/12 211/4 think [164] 2/12 2/25 216/17 216/18 216/24 126/9 126/12 126/14 11/16 14/23 24/18 212/5 212/15 213/12 6/6 10/10 10/22 12/14 217/3 217/7 27/16 27/21 27/23 215/13 215/14 217/6 129/7 132/25 134/2 14/23 20/1 20/3 20/6 that [1223] 30/24 31/6 33/9 43/25 there [243] 137/18 138/4 138/10 24/15 24/17 28/8 that I [37] 5/12 5/21 50/16 53/16 58/2 59/8 there's [24] 13/24 138/11 138/13 138/15 29/20 30/10 31/14 8/7 15/3 17/20 23/17 59/16 59/17 63/24 24/11 29/22 31/12 138/18 138/18 138/22 34/9 35/8 39/7 46/4 30/1 36/12 37/12 38/6 76/21 76/22 76/22 51/25 61/22 86/18 143/8 143/24 143/25 46/22 51/12 53/6 43/10 43/16 46/24 78/3 80/4 80/16 82/11 95/23 101/9 121/12 146/18 146/20 146/25 53/24 54/9 55/2 59/24 52/4 52/5 53/25 58/11 87/9 90/25 91/5 94/23 131/5 140/4 140/5 147/14 147/15 148/7 61/23 63/21 66/10 58/13 58/15 58/16 103/14 104/2 105/19 151/8 155/7 175/1 150/12 155/14 155/16 69/4 70/4 72/4 78/3 59/22 60/9 63/21 77/7 111/9 113/12 113/24 199/19 200/5 200/16 155/20 155/23 156/8 78/14 79/6 79/9 79/16

Т think... [126] 80/1 80/6 83/17 85/6 86/12 87/18 90/14 90/22 94/13 101/6 105/19 105/25 107/10 109/2 112/3 113/20 115/17 119/1 123/12 127/17 127/25 128/8 128/9 129/2 129/9 129/24 132/5 132/12 133/5 134/23 135/7 135/9 135/10 136/16 139/25 140/1 140/7 140/18 142/4 142/5 143/17 143/19 143/22 144/5 145/15 147/14 151/15 151/20 152/16 154/22 155/20 158/5 159/25 161/3 161/4 162/18 162/21 162/21 163/7 163/17 163/19 164/1 164/4 164/12 164/17 165/6 166/14 166/15 166/21 166/22 166/24 168/5 168/19 168/20 168/22 169/6 169/8 171/3 171/8 171/23 173/18 176/14 177/16 178/7 181/13 182/9 182/15 183/4 183/13 184/19 184/22 185/7 185/12 185/13 185/19 185/22 186/8 187/20 191/9 192/8 192/9 192/11 192/17 192/23 193/6 193/10 193/14 193/19 193/20 193/21 193/22 196/5 196/19 197/10 200/9 203/7 203/7 203/12 204/19 204/22 205/1 205/7 208/1 209/16 209/19 210/7 thinking [6] 11/15 12/2 64/14 82/4 85/6 136/14 third [5] 50/12 50/18 83/6 161/22 170/19 this [290] thorough [1] 212/7 those [73] 5/17 6/14 10/2 18/2 21/14 23/7 24/11 24/13 24/19 24/25 27/22 27/22 27/24 38/15 45/16 55/15 55/21 55/23 61/14 61/15 63/19 63/22 64/15 78/20 79/12 83/1 83/24 90/25 92/5 93/10 94/2 94/18 94/22 95/6 96/12 100/6 102/12

111/7 111/25 114/7 117/9 119/1 120/1 120/20 121/2 121/2 138/7 140/25 142/8 148/7 150/15 153/23 156/18 158/22 166/1 169/4 173/5 174/19 179/9 179/15 180/5 187/1 187/20 189/6 195/14 199/22 201/9 204/15 212/25 213/6 213/9 214/1 216/19 though [6] 18/15 85/9 175/6 180/11 194/4 202/13 thought [19] 47/4 73/17 76/1 88/23 88/24 106/24 107/9 128/1 146/23 148/3 165/8 166/24 171/6 177/25 180/6 181/4 183/16 187/14 216/15 thoughts [1] 76/7 thousands [1] 157/9 threat [1] 172/6 three [12] 14/22 14/23 15/12 15/14 15/16 15/17 50/6 77/17 146/21 174/9 174/10 184/5 three years [1] 184/5 three-month [1] 174/10 threshold [2] 152/18 152/22 through [34] 14/25 16/17 41/10 51/22 58/14 58/16 63/7 74/23 82/12 90/11 90/13 103/12 108/11 113/1 119/10 120/24 122/15 124/16 131/15 131/25 133/23 139/2 155/8 159/12 159/13 164/20 164/21 164/24 title [5] 85/3 98/21 175/21 181/2 190/2 198/14 202/18 206/1 throughout [4] 36/18 56/2 99/18 134/22 tier [2] 146/5 194/17 tight [2] 152/15 158/24 til [1] 181/8 till [3] 156/3 181/10 181/24 time [146] 3/11 3/14 3/21 3/24 4/18 4/22 5/5 5/10 5/12 5/22 6/4 7/22 8/19 12/15 14/22 15/17 17/12 17/17 17/22 19/9 21/24 23/1 127/3 tomorrow [1] 217/4 23/8 23/11 28/5 29/2 30/7 32/16 33/21 **Tony [7]** 27/15 28/4 34/14 35/1 35/8 35/13 28/17 28/18 164/1

36/12 38/6 38/13 40/19 41/3 41/4 43/20 **too [8]** 114/6 160/6 46/24 48/20 56/15 58/5 58/11 58/20 66/11 66/16 67/4 67/15 68/8 68/24 71/15 73/2 76/8 77/8 77/8 78/3 79/8 82/3 82/10 82/17 83/8 83/13 83/18 83/19 84/25 85/19 85/21 88/12 89/1 92/1 93/1 94/15 96/2 96/4 97/2 97/17 97/23 99/6 101/15 109/1 114/24 126/12 134/22 135/13 touch [1] 165/5 136/14 144/16 145/13 touchscreen [1] 147/13 149/21 150/10 19/14 151/9 151/19 155/11 | towards [5] 10/15 157/10 158/12 158/12 43/17 98/13 99/13 158/16 158/21 160/25 214/25 161/3 162/22 163/9 164/12 165/10 165/17 166/24 167/22 171/4 173/18 174/3 174/21 177/8 177/21 180/3 180/19 180/20 181/5 185/7 185/18 186/6 191/4 191/25 193/7 195/10 195/15 196/19 196/21 197/22 197/23 198/1 198/6 202/10 209/12 213/15 214/23 215/16 217/1 time' [1] 17/15 timeliness [1] 152/25 Transaction [2] times [11] 8/6 9/4 9/6 190/5 195/19 34/8 44/11 51/22 161/15 209/24 213/6 213/9 216/5 timescales [1] 152/15 129/19 131/7 131/10 today [6] 1/16 2/5 25/20 98/11 102/18 217/1 together [12] 16/1 46/5 83/15 89/18 109/6 111/7 131/18 186/7 197/24 198/7 199/10 208/20 told [13] 53/19 77/3 78/5 87/12 101/24 129/2 147/24 165/25 173/6 177/6 189/3 193/15 193/19 tolerated [2] 54/1

166/22 189/4 211/7 59/25 60/8 63/23 64/1 took [17] 3/22 7/2 9/4 14/16 22/20 34/24 34/25 51/11 52/20 78/13 89/21 95/10 164/23 180/14 184/21 186/6 202/14 top [9] 6/6 26/3 33/24 101/2 108/25 110/16 146/18 152/10 168/12 turn [10] 1/21 16/8 top-left [1] 101/2 topic [1] 160/18 torn [1] 95/14 **Tracy [2]** 176/1 176/10 trained [4] 21/15 92/20 100/12 117/18 trainer [1] 53/19 trainers [2] 21/9 21/14 training [22] 20/23 193/21 193/24 193/25 21/6 21/8 21/10 21/11 two-tier [1] 194/17 21/14 21/22 27/7 27/12 34/12 35/16 84/4 84/9 84/19 84/23 143/23 92/6 99/2 100/8 100/13 100/14 100/17 100/18 transactions [1] 148/5 transcriber [1] 151/5 transcript [3] 2/2 132/3 186/20 transcription [1] 151/9 Transit [1] 40/2 trauma [2] 203/14 210/7 travel [1] 7/9 treat [1] 183/9 treated [2] 92/16 175/17 treats [1] 54/25 trial [1] 62/24 tried [2] 55/15 167/8 trigger [2] 145/21 148/15 **trouble [3]** 160/15 163/2 211/6 true [8] 1/24 26/24 56/7 56/11 56/22 168/14 168/18 189/5 trust [2] 74/4 184/18

170/4 170/18

160/7 162/12 166/12

**try [12]** 15/10 27/17 52/10 77/21 175/8 182/16 182/20 192/22 205/13 205/20 214/19 215/21 trying [20] 11/15 18/1 20/2 33/13 35/21 45/23 61/2 69/4 69/7 76/18 113/14 113/18 114/14 136/12 137/10 171/17 173/16 175/14 193/5 193/20 41/17 41/18 45/24 47/5 85/2 97/8 129/16 165/25 turned [2] 62/1 163/13 two [31] 7/17 14/8 18/2 18/5 18/13 40/13 45/1 63/21 67/8 77/25 78/13 85/8 127/15 146/21 153/4 177/1 177/13 178/14 178/16 181/9 186/13 194/17 199/10 199/11 199/18 199/22 200/1 200/25 201/9 201/25 214/25 two paragraphs [2] 18/2 199/11 **two-way [1]** 45/1 type [3] 53/25 124/19 types [8] 124/21 126/22 128/4 128/16 128/17 128/18 128/21 194/20 UK [1] 123/20 ultimate [2] 72/13 98/1 ultimately [7] 35/12 73/19 79/22 83/6

91/17 95/8 130/13 umbrella [1] 4/13 unable [1] 167/10 unacceptable [1] 153/20 uncertain [1] 194/21 uncomfortable [3] 9/20 10/8 112/16 uncompromising [1] 54/5 uncompromisingly **[1]** 53/15 undated [1] 101/9 under [26] 20/21 31/16 37/19 85/25 91/9 93/12 101/10 106/7 106/7 108/14 110/3 131/4 131/5 131/9 133/5 140/11

83/5 84/12 86/6 90/3 99/23 153/2 153/6 U **upfront** [1] 137/3 variants [1] 187/5 units [3] 25/1 51/15 upon [9] 27/4 37/11 variation [1] 16/24 156/10 162/17 162/19 under... [10] 178/10 84/24 51/21 99/3 112/23 **variations** [1] 154/16 166/9 168/21 190/2 196/25 209/11 universe [1] 24/17 136/7 158/9 160/7 variety [4] 12/24 viewed [3] 44/17 209/11 211/24 212/2 unknowingly [1] 208/9 85/11 92/22 117/8 45/16 103/15 212/15 216/2 216/10 urgent [2] 102/18 various [8] 22/14 175/5 viewpoint [3] 147/16 under-resourced [2] unless [7] 86/14 174/21 22/22 22/23 67/3 162/1 172/8 216/2 216/10 115/11 139/19 140/15 **URN [1]** 2/3 67/23 89/19 205/23 vigorous [1] 75/15 underhand [1] us [56] 1/4 1/12 1/16 140/15 167/24 205/2 212/15 village [2] 82/14 135/11 vast [7] 9/23 34/20 12/1 12/24 13/9 22/17 unlike [2] 86/9 82/16 underlying [1] 73/5 118/14 24/18 31/5 36/10 51/3 51/3 51/8 96/4 visibility [2] 153/1 **undermine [5]** 5/23 37/14 51/10 53/3 58/1 unlikely [1] 70/24 175/13 153/5 112/13 112/19 113/12 unmute [1] 142/13 60/13 60/13 63/4 64/7 vehicle [1] 157/7 visible [1] 136/21 113/25 65/24 66/25 78/5 unpack [1] 193/24 version [6] 87/10 **visibly [1]** 57/18 underneath [4] 27/10 129/22 129/22 129/25 voluntarily [2] unpleasant [2] 10/18 79/22 80/10 80/14 28/6 93/20 123/6 86/18 86/21 114/16 130/7 196/20 116/15 178/11 180/2 underpin [1] 172/23 115/25 121/17 129/2 unprepared [1] versions [1] 189/20 volunteer [1] 11/14 understand [39] 2/10 134/21 145/16 147/24 versus [1] 4/14 182/25 vouchsafed [1] 142/2 3/16 3/23 10/20 11/18 148/14 148/15 151/17 very [100] 1/15 4/16 unquestionably [1] 19/17 19/18 26/5 W 163/6 163/15 168/17 4/19 6/20 7/6 9/23 20/1 31/23 32/9 36/10 wait [3] 31/11 116/23 unreliability [1] 168/19 169/24 171/3 10/12 10/13 10/16 39/12 51/10 55/7 12/21 15/10 18/6 19/6 169/10 37/23 173/7 186/25 190/7 57/11 65/10 69/7 waiting [3] 149/1 unreliable [2] 37/22 196/15 200/7 200/25 19/15 19/15 19/19 71/15 84/10 92/14 22/12 23/9 30/6 35/11 201/9 201/23 204/14 187/12 206/10 187/5 105/14 113/19 114/12 205/18 208/11 209/5 35/23 36/17 40/14 Wales [1] 88/8 unsafe [2] 95/9 114/14 114/16 114/17 41/6 54/25 54/25 walked [1] 174/11 209/7 215/20 187/14 138/18 149/9 149/11 want [16] 26/22 55/14 57/2 57/16 58/2 use [23] 7/10 19/5 unsustainable [1] 164/14 164/15 176/23 32/21 50/18 62/4 65/14 66/1 71/7 72/2 26/5 29/19 30/1 34/12 38/23 180/8 180/9 196/15 102/4 104/6 109/1 until [16] 3/12 61/19 35/17 35/19 84/9 76/3 80/12 82/24 200/7 204/14 210/18 130/16 132/20 150/1 61/20 75/12 80/20 113/6 123/4 123/20 90/16 92/3 92/15 210/21 99/17 102/9 115/16 160/2 164/22 175/1 102/2 108/24 115/13 126/23 148/12 153/8 understand it [3] 190/1 193/10 210/18 115/15 118/10 134/6 153/18 157/23 160/12 116/1 116/2 120/7 39/12 114/16 164/14 134/23 155/12 199/7 161/13 167/2 169/2 123/12 126/11 127/5 wanted [12] 39/11 understanding [12] 51/14 57/10 62/17 200/21 217/9 180/15 199/24 129/9 133/20 136/17 20/3 70/2 84/14 116/4 111/19 118/15 119/4 untoward [2] 54/15 used [24] 7/5 7/7 136/18 138/6 141/16 135/5 135/6 152/25 119/9 132/23 156/8 7/18 18/14 41/12 141/20 142/12 142/22 135/11 165/13 171/24 173/7 180/7 207/10 unusual [8] 55/9 44/11 52/25 54/6 143/2 143/16 144/1 201/14 205/8 warrant [2] 118/16 56/19 56/21 57/4 56/12 101/17 102/12 146/14 148/4 154/13 understands [1] 118/25 57/11 57/22 58/8 61/9 103/21 103/22 105/19 155/1 158/24 159/8 123/22 159/15 159/19 159/20 was [651] up [62] 9/17 9/22 120/12 121/3 123/9 understood [9] 19/9 was Legal [1] 72/16 10/6 10/12 14/1 16/11 123/24 124/1 128/13 163/9 169/4 171/22 26/14 55/14 56/15 wasn't [44] 9/9 9/10 25/4 27/17 28/16 129/3 174/1 181/11 173/1 174/13 176/15 76/24 105/21 121/8 9/12 9/21 23/20 23/22 28/18 35/1 37/7 38/11 215/21 178/3 180/2 180/4 183/16 185/6 39/9 40/25 41/15 181/15 185/21 187/13 30/19 34/20 35/15 useless [1] 121/13 undertake [2] 5/13 35/21 37/23 45/23 41/18 48/17 56/23 using [8] 4/13 29/25 190/3 193/15 194/5 116/19 51/13 53/1 53/19 62/3 65/2 68/13 76/10 118/12 118/12 120/3 195/25 198/17 200/11 undertaken [5] 7/3 60/12 67/4 72/16 88/4 79/6 93/2 96/18 102/2 126/13 129/6 203/5 202/21 208/2 210/13 133/22 141/18 143/4 94/24 101/16 106/3 213/12 214/1 214/25 104/11 108/24 117/13 usually [8] 5/17 7/20 198/19 117/15 130/2 134/17 117/22 121/17 124/8 12/17 47/9 51/9 60/18 215/12 216/4 216/17 undertaking [2] 94/9 124/12 126/19 134/2 216/18 217/1 217/7 145/6 145/8 146/12 116/19 136/21 94/21 154/24 156/13 156/14 138/10 138/13 141/4 Utting [8] 27/15 28/4 vetted [1] 117/18 undertook [1] 11/24 160/10 174/2 174/17 143/15 146/20 150/14 28/18 164/1 164/24 Vetting [1] 172/9 underwent [1] 47/11 176/20 177/10 177/17 152/17 154/19 157/15 165/2 170/4 170/19 via [13] 79/2 88/21 undoubtedly [3] 70/7 177/21 181/20 187/18 159/7 164/18 164/19 92/22 133/11 133/24 131/19 148/19 195/13 201/22 213/10 166/19 169/16 171/5 154/17 187/13 194/7 unemployment [1] 214/4 vacancies [1] 214/6 173/10 174/13 174/21 196/11 199/12 205/20 159/12 180/7 181/19 183/25 valid [1] 74/14 208/7 208/8 watch [4] 37/19 unfortunately [1] 184/2 190/3 190/11 validated [1] 145/10 37/19 175/23 209/11 victim [8] 55/10 57/5 208/23 value [2] 53/11 205/2 190/16 198/23 57/23 59/1 59/12 61/9 watching [1] 133/7 unhelpful [1] 129/10 valued [2] 49/21 way [46] 5/14 5/22 **update [6]** 7/14 7/15 75/22 76/20 unique [1] 58/17 50/11 7/21 12/17 20/4 20/5 7/15 7/17 86/11 victims [1] 137/6 unit [14] 15/3 15/5 30/19 30/21 30/22 values [1] 154/14 video [1] 158/18 196/14 15/6 47/8 60/4 81/14 variance [1] 168/23 view [13] 54/3 54/10 44/16 45/1 50/9 53/13 updated [2] 86/13 81/21 82/7 82/9 82/15 variances [1] 152/24 53/20 63/10 63/11 130/2 62/14 62/15 62/15

82/25 83/2 83/15 W 86/24 88/2 88/9 96/1 way... [30] 68/17 96/21 98/20 101/14 68/25 79/4 91/1 91/2 102/10 103/7 111/1 92/15 101/10 107/24 111/10 117/5 118/3 112/25 113/13 120/7 118/12 120/8 126/11 123/15 126/25 130/21 126/21 127/23 127/25 136/1 137/25 140/13 128/1 128/2 128/11 140/13 149/3 149/4 129/7 129/11 131/12 156/25 175/17 178/21 131/15 131/19 135/3 180/10 181/13 183/17 136/6 139/25 140/23 195/17 200/14 201/20 141/9 141/13 145/6 202/18 146/13 147/14 148/12 ways [8] 44/1 51/18 149/11 156/21 158/7 95/5 157/16 160/14 164/4 165/15 170/8 184/11 213/18 216/12 170/9 170/18 170/19 we [351] 171/8 171/12 175/21 we'd [5] 82/11 180/21 180/24 180/25 156/21 158/16 184/7 181/20 190/25 191/9 202/13 191/12 191/13 194/7 we'll [5] 63/24 106/25 197/2 197/10 197/19 108/12 129/17 170/8 202/11 202/16 205/9 we're [16] 25/19 207/9 208/25 30/12 34/8 53/22 went [26] 11/4 15/13 80/16 83/14 86/2 35/10 38/12 40/19 99/18 110/4 114/2 58/14 76/16 78/1 115/4 130/18 147/7 84/24 96/10 111/21 148/3 151/5 187/11 131/15 149/22 150/1 we've [12] 59/8 95/20 150/1 150/2 150/13 101/24 130/5 140/8 150/22 159/7 177/22 147/18 170/20 170/25 183/17 184/2 191/8 171/16 189/18 190/4 206/1 214/13 215/6 200/12 were [303] weakness [1] 144/18 weren't [7] 96/14 weaknesses [7] 105/24 134/24 147/15 103/5 103/20 111/23 159/13 178/9 205/16 111/23 112/9 114/7 West [1] 15/13 114/7 what [190] 3/6 3/10 website [1] 46/16 4/6 4/12 5/2 5/3 9/15 Wednesday [1] 1/1 10/2 11/11 11/18 week [3] 18/13 153/4 11/22 12/12 12/19 181/8 13/4 13/25 18/16 weekly [2] 8/25 18/25 19/19 20/1 201/15 weeks [4] 7/17 177/7 23/5 23/6 23/13 23/25 178/17 208/19 25/7 25/11 26/5 26/5 weighing [1] 13/2 26/9 26/22 27/3 27/20 weight [1] 162/5 29/23 29/24 31/4 32/9 welcome [1] 214/21 32/22 33/25 35/20 welcomed [1] 83/22 38/12 39/6 39/10 well [115] 3/24 6/4 39/11 42/10 43/24 10/15 11/1 12/13 20/1 44/20 44/20 44/24 22/4 22/16 23/11 47/23 55/4 58/6 58/23 23/14 23/18 24/21 62/1 62/11 62/11 26/14 26/21 28/7 65/11 66/25 67/20 29/20 30/10 31/13 67/24 67/25 68/25 32/6 32/25 33/15 69/6 69/8 69/9 71/23 33/20 34/5 35/25 71/25 72/21 75/14 36/11 37/7 42/12 47/3 76/16 76/18 77/23 47/25 58/1 58/9 59/24 78/11 80/5 80/6 82/9 61/21 62/25 63/22 82/14 83/20 84/8 67/22 70/8 71/3 72/2 84/14 84/17 84/18 72/6 76/9 80/10 80/12 85/3 86/7 86/10 87/3 82/10 82/20 82/22 87/14 89/8 90/18

94/13 95/20 102/22 104/6 105/14 105/21 106/16 107/1 107/7 107/8 108/5 112/20 112/22 113/5 113/19 116/8 117/24 118/2 120/20 121/1 121/5 121/7 127/24 129/6 130/12 131/12 132/20 when I [1] 82/1 136/11 138/5 139/13 140/10 140/12 143/15 102/19 144/15 147/6 148/13 149/22 150/1 150/2 150/13 150/14 150/22 151/18 154/25 156/14 156/17 158/10 158/17 159/5 160/11 160/24 163/2 164/2 165/13 165/15 165/20 165/24 170/14 170/17 170/23 171/3 171/23 173/6 173/8 174/13 176/8 176/8 176/12 176/16 176/19 178/20 179/3 180/1 181/4 182/3 188/6 190/21 191/15 192/11 193/21 193/25 194/11 195/5 195/23 195/24 196/5 198/7 201/14 204/14 205/21 206/16 207/19 208/14 209/7 209/8 209/12 214/13 214/17 215/7 what's [10] 37/17 82/15 191/1 192/6 192/12 193/1 201/16 206/7 209/9 209/12 whatever [4] 53/20 53/21 182/5 182/6 whatsoever [9] 29/23 37/14 112/24 123/23 125/4 150/11 174/9 194/3 211/4 20/20 21/4 22/9 22/19 when [89] 3/21 4/18 7/15 10/24 11/6 12/5 14/3 14/16 15/13 17/24 18/10 18/23 25/11 28/12 29/1 31/13 33/5 34/15 35/7 39/16 39/18 41/7 42/13 42/15 43/20 45/12 46/20 48/17 52/5 53/7 55/6 62/22 64/24 67/11 82/1 82/3 88/17 92/6 103/8 106/4 107/10 107/21 110/22 111/10 112/5 114/24 117/13 118/14 118/23 122/13 126/3 126/24 136/19 148/9 149/16 149/18 157/7 163/6 163/12 164/6 164/23 167/8 168/20

170/8 170/13 174/6 174/17 175/12 176/3 179/8 180/13 181/9 182/1 184/3 184/5 184/21 190/20 196/13 213/1 213/13 214/6 214/23 whenever [2] 62/25 where [59] 9/19 13/10 13/13 16/24 19/20 21/19 24/5 32/22 34/3 38/24 40/4 44/6 49/8 51/7 54/14 60/17 62/8 62/17 62/20 68/1 69/15 70/23 78/25 93/11 96/19 98/17 102/15 109/10 110/12 111/19 116/9 116/12 116/13 116/16 118/17 120/13 139/10 139/13 139/22 140/1 140/7 141/19 159/17 159/20 166/6 166/7 176/12 176/17 176/21 178/24 178/25 180/5 180/21 181/7 181/16 195/25 201/5 203/21 204/18 whether [58] 8/4 21/2 24/7 24/9 24/10 31/21 36/21 39/13 52/1 54/23 55/12 58/3 60/25 62/19 69/8 71/13 71/18 81/1 81/4 83/19 83/25 84/7 84/19 87/15 88/5 95/2 while [5] 75/8 78/25 97/16 97/25 98/4 98/13 99/13 101/10 102/4 102/5 112/6 124/12 126/5 137/1 137/13 137/15 142/11 124/20 124/24 149/13 162/14 166/21 Whittam [1] 186/15 179/18 185/16 187/6 188/2 190/14 193/18 193/20 194/9 195/6 195/16 204/18 206/25 207/6 213/16 which [165] 1/22 2/6 3/25 5/5 8/19 11/13 15/4 15/9 15/19 16/9 17/2 20/4 20/5 20/25 82/10 85/19 87/2 87/5 21/1 21/25 22/2 24/10 26/2 26/23 28/5 28/17 28/22 28/23 29/14 37/23 40/15 41/10 43/5 44/2 44/3 44/16 46/14 46/16 48/3 48/15 50/10 50/24 51/19 53/5 53/11 55/23 56/3 56/22 57/3 60/3 63/11 63/12

169/16 170/4 170/7

63/17 64/2 66/6 66/15 66/22 67/24 67/25 68/15 68/15 70/20 73/24 74/25 76/4 77/12 77/15 80/16 83/6 86/17 86/17 89/6 89/21 90/5 91/1 91/2 92/2 92/15 92/17 94/7 97/9 100/1 100/22 101/11 101/13 101/21 105/25 105/25 108/15 108/25 111/14 111/16 111/25 112/13 112/18 112/19 113/8 113/12 113/15 114/19 116/20 119/16 120/13 120/22 122/9 122/10 122/23 123/2 123/5 124/4 124/18 125/1 126/22 129/19 130/15 131/23 139/18 140/3 141/8 142/9 142/25 143/18 144/11 146/7 146/18 147/10 148/16 148/16 152/6 152/7 152/16 155/21 155/24 156/24 157/8 160/14 160/16 165/11 168/13 169/23 174/23 177/16 180/15 181/1 181/21 182/10 183/15 184/11 185/20 187/18 188/10 188/12 189/19 191/3 192/20 193/25 196/3 198/8 201/22 202/1 202/2 205/9 206/21 207/10 208/1 210/13 211/12 211/23 213/23 173/21 176/25 177/5 whilst [1] 6/24 whistle [1] 125/7 white [3] 113/23 who [105] 6/25 7/23 8/4 8/9 8/12 8/23 10/14 11/3 11/4 11/14 12/22 13/24 15/22 15/23 15/24 21/6 21/10 21/14 22/13 24/5 27/9 27/23 36/8 38/19 39/17 39/22 40/7 46/8 46/16 48/12 58/18 61/14 63/3 63/3 64/7 66/8 72/13 72/17 78/20 79/12 79/22 80/11 83/24 84/6 84/20 87/8 87/20 93/10 94/2 94/16 95/17 104/4 109/18 115/6 117/12 120/21 124/8 127/7 127/12 127/18 128/7 129/12

W who... [43] 140/25 143/14 144/20 144/22 146/3 149/9 149/14 150/10 150/10 150/11 150/11 150/21 151/18 156/17 157/14 160/1 162/24 163/10 163/23 163/24 164/4 164/11 164/14 165/18 167/4 167/5 170/5 171/13 172/19 180/3 182/1 183/8 189/23 190/8 190/18 191/10 191/11 195/11 195/21 195/22 196/24 210/19 213/11 who'd [1] 163/21 who's [1] 10/22 whoever [3] 84/3 136/8 208/8 whole [7] 14/24 60/17 61/8 69/6 84/1 84/2 121/13 whom [11] 23/5 37/20 39/15 43/11 54/8 78/14 86/2 112/23 113/7 120/1 199/18 whose [1] 157/13 why [37] 3/17 10/8 10/20 11/21 23/7 35/15 39/2 49/4 50/3 51/10 59/23 62/12 69/8 72/23 76/2 76/6 76/9 76/24 77/2 77/5 77/8 87/3 87/12 123/14 124/14 125/6 129/3 132/11 132/13 134/8 136/5 158/1 167/11 182/16 185/7 192/6 193/1 wide [6] 4/7 23/9 56/18 69/18 145/1 197/21 widely [10] 38/17 57/4 76/2 76/11 76/19 111/24 114/8 136/22 138/17 140/24 wider [2] 18/3 174/14 widespread [1] 136/16 wifi [1] 151/3 wilful [2] 70/13 75/16 will [**57**] 11/4 25/6 31/6 36/18 45/15 71/12 72/14 73/13 75/19 79/2 79/22 91/14 91/17 93/14 99/1 112/25 115/14 131/24 133/6 133/13 133/17 133/18 135/15 135/18 135/19 135/22

136/10 137/13 137/14

137/15 137/19 137/20 WITN05970148 [1] 139/14 140/25 145/25 147/9 147/10 147/13 148/6 151/7 152/6 153/19 153/23 154/6 154/7 156/18 167/3 169/10 182/15 183/6 184/17 190/15 208/4 210/1 210/13 215/20 216/5 willing [2] 116/11 116/14 Wilson [6] 60/6 66/8 66/14 86/3 88/10 88/21 Wilson's [1] 80/2 wing [2] 100/13 100/14 wish [6] 27/17 91/6 102/10 120/19 162/9 174/16 wished [4] 54/1 181/14 213/22 215/5 within [109] 7/17 7/18 9/6 9/7 9/11 10/7 15/21 16/3 19/8 21/9 25/1 27/10 28/20 30/5 30/16 32/17 36/14 36/15 36/16 38/13 38/21 39/24 43/10 46/6 49/20 50/20 51/15 56/10 57/6 57/24 60/4 60/18 61/1 61/3 61/8 67/16 69/11 69/25 72/18 77/13 81/13 81/20 82/6 82/19 83/9 83/18 84/12 84/16 85/11 89/11 89/13 91/15 92/12 100/3 103/3 106/3 109/16 109/21 110/23 115/9 115/10 118/21 119/23 120/21 122/17 122/20 123/17 124/4 124/5 124/6 124/13 125/23 126/23 126/24 126/24 126/25 127/8 127/15 128/20 131/21 132/24 133/1 134/14 136/17 136/19 137/6 137/7 138/1 140/21 142/3 145/11 146/23 147/1 149/13 152/2 160/3 165/1 165/3 165/6 171/9 184/9 187/3 189/1 192/19 207/12 209/21 214/13 215/3 215/15 without [12] 25/17 29/13 55/1 83/12 96/19 120/6 120/16 120/17 155/2 157/21 160/6 185/3 wouldn't [22] 27/17 withstand [1] 31/7

169/16 WITN06900100 [2] 2/4 16/10 witness [22] 1/17 1/20 1/24 2/3 16/9 16/10 17/10 26/1 41/19 49/2 53/12 64/12 89/6 94/6 95/21 97/8 134/21 138/12 150/20 152/7 187/13 216/25 witnesses [1] 54/9 won't [1] 40/25 wonder [5] 142/11 149/13 185/16 191/12 191/15 wondered [1] 62/11 word [3] 7/10 30/1 124/1 worded [1] 71/9 wording [8] 79/23 79/24 86/16 86/19 112/17 131/24 132/8 158/4 words [5] 43/8 43/10 173/1 197/8 207/7 wordy [1] 52/10 work [28] 1/16 11/17 35/6 41/23 42/2 69/21 wrongfully [1] 37/20 69/22 69/23 77/12 77/23 78/4 78/11 95/2 wrote [3] 41/12 82/10 101/10 123/11 127/8 127/20 127/20 149/18 153/25 157/24 157/24 166/18 171/24 202/7 204/20 214/15 215/1 worked [15] 5/11 12/22 20/25 26/25 27/1 34/15 67/12 67/13 89/11 100/14 126/24 150/10 169/25 170/10 170/22 working [31] 4/5 7/11 19/7 19/25 22/14 26/20 32/6 32/24 35/25 38/21 41/9 55/15 66/11 66/13 80/25 127/19 135/2 135/3 140/22 161/16 161/17 162/8 167/21 174/13 180/12 183/8 183/11 185/3 196/10 214/4 214/25 workshops [5] 22/20 22/24 27/8 27/12 152/12 worry [2] 147/20 148/1 worst [1] 203/12 worth [1] 132/12 would [328]

32/21 76/2 76/10 80/2

83/25 86/17 88/23 103/19 118/3 118/23 125/9 125/18 125/23 127/3 127/14 128/11 137/24 190/19 192/3 192/4 198/3 write [4] 76/7 139/14 141/22 141/25 writer [1] 13/24 writing [4] 68/9 79/17 94/14 113/22 written [25] 24/2 25/16 25/16 48/4 59/4 61/12 66/7 68/17 79/4 87/23 88/17 98/18 99/16 100/6 104/12 121/24 128/24 140/10 140/12 142/4 143/15 160/22 161/21 187/10 190/22 wrong [16] 30/21 37/18 38/12 62/16 64/18 65/11 76/16 149/22 150/2 150/2 150/13 150/22 165/7 209/7 209/12 209/23 wrongdoings [1] 79/2 wrongful [1] 62/2 wrongly [1] 149/24 130/10 yeah [52] 6/2 23/9 88/21 98/9 99/15 136/2 136/4 161/8

29/1 31/2 43/4 47/1 55/5 56/14 59/9 59/18 66/9 67/19 72/1 72/4 72/25 81/23 82/1 86/4 101/8 102/9 102/25 106/14 106/18 108/4 108/21 110/1 114/5 117/23 118/20 120/15 121/25 124/23 125/18 126/17 126/20 131/3 163/19 170/16 171/5 171/15 171/21 190/25 192/25 197/20 198/10 210/22 year [10] 9/24 9/25 16/3 18/24 29/4 29/15 48/20 48/20 78/7 184/2 years [48] 3/4 3/14 3/25 3/25 4/17 4/23 34/18 34/25 35/4 36/6 96/7 122/13 133/7 40/17 40/21 42/14 43/16 52/9 69/3 85/12 94/14 96/9 106/2 107/22 107/23 122/25 you [**554**]

179/9 183/25 184/3 184/4 184/5 184/20 185/10 186/19 188/7 188/7 195/9 207/22 208/13 208/14 208/15 ves [160] 1/5 1/7 1/23 2/11 2/18 2/24 3/2 3/8 3/11 3/23 5/1 6/13 9/3 9/9 13/23 16/12 16/16 17/8 20/14 21/21 22/16 24/13 24/14 25/13 25/14 25/14 25/24 40/10 41/24 42/8 44/19 50/17 56/23 62/10 64/4 64/23 65/17 65/25 66/14 66/17 68/11 71/5 71/8 71/14 76/15 76/17 79/8 81/3 85/18 95/5 98/15 98/16 99/9 101/8 104/14 105/10 107/2 107/3 107/8 108/5 108/17 110/6 114/4 115/14 116/1 116/7 117/21 118/22 120/23 121/14 121/20 122/5 127/23 128/13 128/15 129/21 130/3 131/8 131/11 132/7 132/13 134/21 135/6 135/10 140/18 142/21 144/7 144/14 150/4 151/13 152/9 163/25 164/16 167/15 170/24 171/20 172/12 172/21 172/25 173/3 175/20 176/2 177/3 177/18 177/18 178/3 178/12 178/19 179/14 179/17 179/22 179/25 183/24 186/12 194/18 194/23 194/24 195/4 195/20 196/8 196/17 197/9 197/15 198/4 199/2 199/3 199/3 199/15 199/18 200/4 200/5 200/6 200/23 200/24 201/2 201/3 201/4 201/8 203/2 203/25 204/1 204/1 204/3 204/7 204/8 204/11 204/12 207/1 207/2 210/11 211/4 211/18 211/21 211/22 213/3 213/4 215/17 216/5 216/23 217/5 8/15 11/17 18/12 33/3 yesterday [7] 86/10 140/20 142/1 189/24 yet [3] 25/10 35/3 125/20

133/3 150/8 159/7

159/8 159/10 170/22

Υ	Youth [1] 167/17		
you'd [10] 6/21 85/19	Z		
88/24 121/7 155/13	zero [1] 85/8		
155/13 183/22 198/2	<b>ZX80 [1]</b> 167/5		
201/12 201/13 you'll [11] 3/16 45/24			
86/5 100/24 107/10			
124/19 128/8 128/18			
129/16 151/15 173/11			
<b>you're [35]</b> 16/2 16/13 19/12 40/24			
41/25 49/11 68/23			
88/11 94/18 119/24			
123/18 125/17 128/22			
130/3 131/6 131/9			
132/5 132/14 143/13 148/1 148/13 169/21			
192/23 194/22 194/25			
204/8 204/9 204/12			
204/16 204/17 207/16			
209/8 211/6 211/17 212/16			
you've [20] 25/11			
25/12 27/5 32/9 44/14			
54/23 56/12 102/15			
129/2 140/4 152/7 155/7 155/9 170/14			
175/7 189/14 191/2			
192/11 198/13 206/9			
<b>young [2]</b> 178/23 180/4			
your [92] 1/12 1/20			
1/22 1/25 2/12 4/4 4/6			
5/2 12/19 13/21 14/4			
16/9 17/10 19/2 20/21 21/15 26/1 26/16			
32/15 37/17 37/19			
37/19 40/21 41/18			
41/25 42/9 49/2 49/11			
53/11 54/9 57/22 59/3 61/13 62/13 62/14			
68/7 71/1 71/21 84/4			
86/1 89/5 90/10 94/6			
94/24 95/1 95/21 97/8 98/10 102/19 111/5			
115/18 116/4 122/16			
127/24 130/17 131/6			
131/6 134/21 134/22			
135/5 144/16 149/20 152/7 153/11 155/6			
155/15 163/14 165/13			
175/17 175/23 179/3			
179/11 182/25 183/20			
187/24 188/4 188/9 188/16 192/22 195/10			
196/15 204/22 205/14			
206/11 209/11 209/11			
209/12 211/23 212/1 212/25 214/11 216/24			
yours [1] 28/6			
yourself [6] 18/19			
22/1 23/5 174/22			
176/23 189/25			
			(00) you'd 7V9(